



Biodiversity Summary for NRM Regions Species List

What is the summary for and where does it come from?

This list has been produced by the Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (SEWPC) for the Natural Resource Management Spatial Information System.

The list was produced using the **Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT)**, which analyses data from a range of plant and animal surveys and collections from across Australia to automatically generate a report for each NRM region. Data sources (Appendix 2) include national and state herbaria, museums, state governments, CSIRO, Birds Australia and a range of surveys conducted by or for DEWHA.

For each family of plant and animal covered by ANHAT (Appendix 1), this document gives the number of species in the country and how many of them are found in the region. It also identifies species listed as Vulnerable, Critically Endangered, Endangered or Conservation Dependent under the EPBC Act.

A biodiversity summary for this region is also available.

For more information please see: www.environment.gov.au/heritage/anhath/index.html

Limitations

- ANHAT currently contains information on the distribution of over 30,000 Australian taxa. This includes all mammals, birds, reptiles, frogs and fish, 137 families of vascular plants (over 15,000 species) and a range of invertebrate groups. **Groups not yet covered in ANHAT are not included in the list.**
- The data used come from authoritative sources, but they are not perfect. All species names have been confirmed as valid species names, but it is not possible to confirm all species locations. The list summarises the input data, so errors in the data received would be reflected in this document.
- The scientific names and taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that found in government censuses, databases or other authoritative lists.



Species List for NRM Region Northern Gulf, Queensland

This list was produced by the Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities using the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT). ANHAT is a database and decision support tool which uses over 33 million specimen and survey records for vertebrates, selected invertebrates and 137 vascular plant families (over 15,000 species). This species list does not include exotic or extinct species.

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.

	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vertebrate fauna				
Actinopterygii				
Ambassidae				
	Chanda Perches, Glassfishes, Perchlets		(3 out of 12 species in Australia)	
Ambassis agassizii	Agassiz's Glassfish		<1	1964
Ambassis elongatus	Elongate Glassfish		25	1965
Ambassis macleayi	Macleay's Glassfish		2	1993
Apogonidae				
	Big Eyes, Cardinal Fishes, Cardinalfishes, Gobbleguts, Soldier Fishes		(1 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Glossamia aprion			2	1993
Ariidae				
	Fork-tailed Catfishes		(4 out of 16 species in Australia)	
Ariopsis graeffei	Blue Catfish		3	1993
Ariopsis midgleyi	Silver Cobbler		14	1993
Hemiaris dioctes	Warrior Catfish		50	1969
Nemapteryx armiger	Copper Catfish		6	1971
Atherinidae				
	Hardyheads, Silversides, Whitebait		(1 out of 20 species in Australia)	
Craterocephalus stercusmuscarum	Flyspecked Hardyhead		1	1993
Belonidae				
	Long Toms, Longtoms, Needle Fishes, Needlefishes		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
Strongylura krefftii	Freshwater Longtom		3	1993



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Clupeidae	Herrings, Menhadens, Pilchards, Sardines, Shads, Sprats	(1 out of 11 species in Australia)		
Nematalosa erebi	Bony Bream		<1	1990
Eleotridae	Gudgeons, Sleepers	(4 out of 39 species in Australia)		
Mogurnda adspersa	Southern Purplespotted Gudgeon		<1	
Mogurnda mogurnda	Northern Purplespotted Gudgeon		4	1997
Oxyeleotris lineolata	Sleepy Cod		11	1997
Oxyeleotris selheimi	Blackbanded Gudgeon		7	2000
Engraulidae	Anchovies	(1 out of 12 species in Australia)		
Thryssa scratchleyi	Freshwater Anchovy		14	1979
Gobiidae	Gobies	(2 out of 99 species in Australia)		
Chlamydogobius ranunculus	Tadpole Goby		12	1995
Glossogobius aureus	Golden Flathead Goby		6	1998
Hemiramphidae	Garfishes, Halfbeaks	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Arrhamphus sclerolepis	Snubnose Garfish		2	1985
Kurtidae	Nurseryfishes	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Kurtus gulliveri	Nurseryfish		3	1967
Megalopidae	Tarpons	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Megalops cyprinoides	Oxeye Herring		2	1993
Melanotaeniidae	Rainbowfishes	(1 out of 16 species in Australia)		
Melanotaenia splendida	Eastern Rainbowfish		2	1993
Osteoglossidae	Saratoga	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Scleropages jardinii	Northern Saratoga		1	1983
Plotosidae	Eel-Tailed Catfishes	(6 out of 19 species in Australia)		
Anodontiglanis dahli	Toothless Catfish		7	1993
Neosilurus ater	Black Catfish		4	1993
Neosilurus hyrtlii	Hyrtl's Catfish		2	1993
Porochilus argenteus	Silver Catfish		2	1978
Porochilus rendahli	Rendahli's Catfish,		2	1993
Tandanus tandanus	Freshwater Catfish		<1	1978



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Polynemidae	Tassel-fishes, Threadfin (1 out of 4 species in Australia)			
	Salmons, Threadfins			
Eleutheronema tetradactylum	Blue Threadfin		3	1965
Soleidae	Soles (1 out of 13 species in Australia)			
Brachirus selheimi	Freshwater Sole		7	1988
Terapontidae	Grunters (8 out of 33 species in Australia)			
Amniataba percoides	Barred Grunter		4	1993
Hephaestus carbo	Coal Grunter		2	1974
Hephaestus fuliginosus	Sooty Grunter		4	1993
Leiopotherapon unicolor	Spangled Perch		2	1993
Pingalla gilberti	Gilbert's Grunter		25	1953
Scortum hillii	Leathery Grunter		3	1950
Scortum ogilbyi	Gulf Grunter		38	1974
Variichthys lacustris	Lake Grunter		100	1992
Toxotidae	Archerfishes, Rifle Fish (1 out of 4 species in Australia)			
Toxotes chatareus	Sevenspot Archerfish		7	1993



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Amphibia			
Hylidae			
Tree-Frogs (32 out of 81 species in Australia)			
Cyclorana alboguttata		4	2001
Cyclorana brevipes		9	2004
Cyclorana longipes		2	1980
Cyclorana manya		38	2001
Cyclorana novaehollandiae		14	2004
Litoria aurea	Vulnerable	<1	
Litoria bicolor		4	1996
Litoria caerulea		2	2005
Litoria chloris		<1	
Litoria dahlii		21	2001
Litoria electrica		12	1999
Litoria fallax		<1	2001
Litoria genimaculata		19	2001
Litoria gracilentata		3	2001
Litoria inermis		9	2004
Litoria infrafrenata		7	2001
Litoria jungguy		20	2000
Litoria latopalmata		1	2004
Litoria lesueuri		1	2000
Litoria microbelos		3	2001
Litoria nannotis	Endangered	16	2000
Litoria nasuta		3	2004
Litoria nigrofrenata		6	2004
Litoria nyakalensis	Critically endangered	17	1990
Litoria pallida		10	2004
Litoria rheocola	Endangered	17	2000
Litoria rothii		6	2005
Litoria rubella		3	2004
Litoria tornieri		<1	
Litoria watjulumensis		<1	2000
Litoria xanthomera		19	2000
Nyctimystes dayi	Endangered	12	2000



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Microhylidae	Micro Tree-Frogs	(12 out of 19 species in Australia)		
<i>Austrochaperina fryi</i>	Fry's Frog		19	2000
<i>Austrochaperina pluvialis</i>	Rain Frog		18	2000
<i>Austrochaperina robusta</i>	Robust Frog		4	
<i>Cophixalus aenigma</i>	Tapping Nursery Frog		36	2000
<i>Cophixalus bombiens</i>	Buzzing Frog		45	2002
<i>Cophixalus concinnus</i>	Castinet Frog		50	2000
<i>Cophixalus hosmeri</i>	Hosmer's Frog		62	2000
<i>Cophixalus infacetus</i>	Inelegant Frog		16	1999
<i>Cophixalus monticola</i>	Carbine Tableland Frog		100	2000
<i>Cophixalus neglectus</i>	Neglected Frog		10	1999
<i>Cophixalus ornatus</i>	Ornate Frog		19	2005
<i>Cophixalus saxatilis</i>	Black Mountain Frog		25	
Myobatrachidae	Myobatrachid or Southern Frogs	(16 out of 121 species in Australia)		
<i>Crinia bilingua</i>	Bilingual Frog		<1	
<i>Crinia deserticola</i>	Desert Froglet		12	2004
<i>Crinia remota</i>	Remote Froglet		2	2000
<i>Limnodynastes convexiusculus</i>	Marbled Frog		3	2001
<i>Limnodynastes peronii</i>	Striped Marsh Frog		<1	2001
<i>Limnodynastes tasmaniensis</i>	Spotted Marsh Frog		<1	2001
<i>Limnodynastes terraereginae</i>	Northern Bullfrog		1	2001
<i>Mixophyes schevilli</i>	Northern Barred Frog		23	2000
<i>Notaden melanoscaphus</i>	Northern Spadefoot Toad		11	2004
<i>Opisthodon ornatus</i>	Ornate Burrowing Frog		3	2004
<i>Pseudophryne covacevichae</i>	Magnificent Brood Frog	Vulnerable	33	2001
<i>Taudactylus rheophilus</i>	Tinkling Frog	Endangered	50	2000
<i>Uperoleia altissima</i>	Froglet		19	2003
<i>Uperoleia lithomoda</i>	Stonemason Toadlet		12	2004
<i>Uperoleia littlejohni</i>	Littlejohn's Toadlet		35	2001
<i>Uperoleia mimula</i>	Mimic Toadlet		3	1963
Ranidae	True Frogs	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Rana daemeli</i>	Wood Frog		7	1999



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Aves				
Acanthizidae				
Scrubwrens, Thornbills (16 out of 43 species in Australia) and Allies				
<i>Acanthiza apicalis</i>	Inland Thornbill		<1	1974
<i>Acanthiza chrysorrhoa</i>	Yellow-rumped Thornbill		<1	2000
<i>Acanthiza katherina</i>	Mountain Thornbill		15	2004
<i>Acanthiza nana</i>	Yellow Thornbill		<1	1966
<i>Acanthiza reguloides</i>	Buff-rumped Thornbill		<1	1999
<i>Gerygone albogularis</i>	White-throated Gerygone		5	2004
<i>Gerygone fusca</i>	Western Gerygone		<1	2001
<i>Gerygone levigaster</i>	Mangrove Gerygone		3	2001
<i>Gerygone magnirostris</i>	Large-billed Gerygone		6	2004
<i>Gerygone mouki</i>	Brown Gerygone		1	2001
<i>Gerygone palpebrosa</i>	Fairy Gerygone		7	2001
<i>Oreoscopus gutturalis</i>	Fernwren		14	2004
<i>Sericornis frontalis</i>	White-browed Scrubwren		<1	2000
<i>Sericornis kerri</i>	Atherton Scrubwren		18	2004
<i>Sericornis magnirostris</i>	Large-billed Scrubwren		2	2002
<i>Smicronis brevirostris</i>	Weebill		2	2004
Accipitridae				
Eagles, Hawks and Kites (19 out of 19 species in Australia)				
<i>Accipiter cirrhocephalus</i>	Collared Sparrowhawk		<1	2001
<i>Accipiter fasciatus</i>	Brown Goshawk		1	2004
<i>Accipiter novaehollandiae</i>	Grey Goshawk		1	2001
<i>Aquila audax</i>	Wedge-tailed Eagle		1	2004
<i>Aviceda subcristata</i>	Pacific Baza		2	2001
<i>Circus approximans</i>	Swamp Harrier		<1	2001
<i>Circus assimilis</i>	Spotted Harrier		<1	2002
<i>Elanus axillaris</i>	Black-shouldered Kite		<1	2002
<i>Elanus scriptus</i>	Letter-winged Kite		1	1994
<i>Erythrotriorchis radiatus</i>	Red Goshawk	Vulnerable	4	2001
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Sea-Eagle		2	2004
<i>Haliastur indus</i>	Brahminy Kite		2	2001
<i>Haliastur sphenurus</i>	Whistling Kite		3	2004
<i>Hamirostra melanosternon</i>	Black-breasted Buzzard		2	2001
<i>Hieraaetus morphnoides</i>	Little Eagle		<1	2001
<i>Lophoictinia isura</i>	Square-tailed Kite		2	2004
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	Black Kite		3	2005
<i>Pandion cristatus</i>	Eastern Osprey		2	1979
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey		2	2001
Aegothelidae				
Owlet Nightjars (1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
<i>Aegotheles cristatus</i>	Australian Owlet-nightjar		<1	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Alaudidae	Larks	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Mirafra javanica</i>	Horsfield's Bushlark		1	2001
Alcedinidae	Kingfishers and Kookaburras	(9 out of 10 species in Australia)		
<i>Alcedo azurea</i>	Azure Kingfisher		2	2004
<i>Alcedo pusilla</i>	Little Kingfisher		5	1986
<i>Dacelo leachii</i>	Blue-winged Kookaburra		7	2004
<i>Dacelo novaeguineae</i>	Laughing Kookaburra		2	2005
<i>Tanysiptera sylvia</i>	Buff-breasted Paradise-Kingfisher		4	2001
<i>Todiramphus chloris</i>	Collared Kingfisher		2	2001
<i>Todiramphus macleayi</i>	Forest Kingfisher		5	2004
<i>Todiramphus pyrrhopygia</i>	Red-backed Kingfisher		2	2001
<i>Todiramphus sanctus</i>	Sacred Kingfisher		1	2004
Anatidae	Swans, Ducks and Geese	(13 out of 20 species in Australia)		
<i>Anas gracilis</i>	Grey Teal		1	2004
<i>Anas rhynchotis</i>	Australasian Shoveler		<1	1999
<i>Anas superciliosa</i>	Pacific Black Duck		2	2004
<i>Aythya australis</i>	Hardhead		2	2004
<i>Chenonetta jubata</i>	Australian Wood Duck		<1	2004
<i>Cygnus atratus</i>	Black Swan		<1	2004
<i>Dendrocygna arcuata</i>	Wandering Whistling-Duck		4	2002
<i>Dendrocygna eytoni</i>	Plumed Whistling-Duck		2	2001
<i>Malacorhynchus membranaceus</i>	Pink-eared Duck		<1	2004
<i>Nettapus coromandelianus</i>	Cotton Pygmy-goose		4	2001
<i>Nettapus pulchellus</i>	Green Pygmy-goose		11	2004
<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i>	Freckled Duck		<1	1992
<i>Tadorna radjah</i>	Radjah Shelduck		11	2002
Anhingidae	Darter	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Anhinga melanogaster</i>	Darter		3	2004
Anseranatidae	Magpie Goose	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Anseranas semipalmata</i>	Magpie Goose		4	2004
Apodidae	Swifts and Swiftlets	(4 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Aerodramus spodiopygius</i>	White-rumped Swiftlet		15	2002
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift		<1	2001
<i>Collocalia esculenta</i>	Glossy Swiftlet		18	1978
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail		<1	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ardeidae	Hérons, Egrets and Bitterns	(13 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great Egret		3	2004
<i>Ardea intermedia</i>	Intermediate Egret		4	2004
<i>Ardea pacifica</i>	White-necked Heron		2	2004
<i>Ardea striata</i>	Striated Heron		3	2001
<i>Ardea sumatrana</i>	Great-billed Heron		5	2001
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	Cattle Egret		1	2004
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret		3	2002
<i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i>	White-faced Heron		1	2002
<i>Egretta picata</i>	Pied Heron		5	2001
<i>Egretta sacra</i>	Eastern Reef Egret		<1	2000
<i>Ixobrychus flavicollis</i>	Black Bittern		4	2004
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	Little Bittern		<1	1980
<i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i>	Nankeen Night Heron		2	2004
Artamidae	Butcherbirds, Currawongs and Woodswallows	(12 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Artamus cinereus</i>	Black-faced Woodswallow		1	2003
<i>Artamus cyanopterus</i>	Dusky Woodswallow		<1	2001
<i>Artamus leucorhynchus</i>	White-breasted Woodswallow		1	2001
<i>Artamus minor</i>	Little Woodswallow		3	2004
<i>Artamus personatus</i>	Masked Woodswallow		<1	2001
<i>Artamus superciliosus</i>	White-browed Woodswallow		<1	2001
<i>Cracticus mentalis</i>	Black-backed Butcherbird		7	2001
<i>Cracticus nigrogularis</i>	Pied Butcherbird		2	2004
<i>Cracticus quoyi</i>	Black Butcherbird		6	2001
<i>Cracticus torquatus</i>	Grey Butcherbird		<1	2001
<i>Gymnorhina tibicen</i>	Australian Magpie		2	2004
<i>Strepera graculina</i>	Pied Currawong		2	2004
Burhinidae	Thicknees (Stone-curlews)	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Burhinus grallarius</i>	Bush Stone-curlew		3	2004
<i>Esacus neglectus</i>	Beach Stone-curlew		<1	2001
Cacatuidae	Cockatoos	(5 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Cacatua galerita</i>	Sulphur-crested Cockatoo		2	2005
<i>Cacatua sanguinea</i>	Little Corella		<1	2001
<i>Calyptorhynchus banksii</i>	Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo		6	2005
<i>Eolophus roseicapillus</i>	Galah		1	2004
<i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i>	Cockatiel		<1	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Campephagidae	Cuckoo-shrikes, Trillers (7 out of 8 species in Australia) and Minivets			
<i>Coracina lineata</i>	Barred Cuckoo-shrike		3	2001
<i>Coracina maxima</i>	Ground Cuckoo-shrike		1	2001
<i>Coracina novaehollandiae</i>	Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike		1	2004
<i>Coracina papuensis</i>	White-bellied Cuckoo-shrike		4	2004
<i>Coracina tenuirostris</i>	Cicadabird		1	2004
<i>Lalage leucomela</i>	Varied Triller		2	2002
<i>Lalage tricolor</i>	White-winged Triller		1	2001
Caprimulgidae	Nightjars (3 out of 3 species in Australia)			
<i>Caprimulgus macrurus</i>	Large-tailed Nightjar		5	2001
<i>Eurostopodus argus</i>	Spotted Nightjar		1	2000
<i>Eurostopodus mystacalis</i>	White-throated Nightjar		<1	2002
Casuariidae	Cassowary and Emu (2 out of 2 species in Australia)			
<i>Casuarus casuarus</i>	Southern Cassowary		4	2001
<i>Dromaius novaehollandiae</i>	Emu		<1	2001
Centropodidae	Pheasant Coucal (1 out of 1 species in Australia)			
<i>Centropus phasianinus</i>	Pheasant Coucal		4	2004
Charadriidae	Plovers, Dotterels and Lapwings (10 out of 15 species in Australia)			
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover		<1	2000
<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover		<1	2000
<i>Charadrius ruficapillus</i>	Red-capped Plover		<1	2002
<i>Charadrius veredus</i>	Oriental Plover		1	1984
<i>Elseyonis melanops</i>	Black-fronted Dotterel		2	2004
<i>Erythrogonyx cinctus</i>	Red-kneed Dotterel		<1	2004
<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover		<1	2001
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover		<1	2000
<i>Vanellus miles</i>	Masked Lapwing		2	2004
<i>Vanellus tricolor</i>	Banded Lapwing		<1	2001
Ciconiidae	Black-necked Stork (1 out of 1 species in Australia)			
<i>Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus</i>	Black-necked Stork		5	2004
Climacteridae	Treecreepers (3 out of 6 species in Australia)			
<i>Climacteris melanura</i>	Black-tailed Treecreeper		<1	1990
<i>Climacteris picumnus</i>	Brown Treecreeper		2	2001
<i>Cormobates leucophaeus</i>	White-throated Treecreeper		<1	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Columbidae	Pigeons and Doves	(16 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Chalcophaps indica</i>	Emerald Dove		1	2002
<i>Columba leucomela</i>	White-headed Pigeon		<1	2001
<i>Ducula bicolor</i>	Pied Imperial-Pigeon		3	2001
<i>Geopelia cuneata</i>	Diamond Dove		2	2004
<i>Geopelia humeralis</i>	Bar-shouldered Dove		3	2004
<i>Geopelia striata</i>	Peaceful Dove		3	2005
<i>Geophaps plumifera</i>	Spinifex Pigeon		2	2001
<i>Geophaps scripta</i>	Squatter Pigeon		21	2004
<i>Lopholaimus antarcticus</i>	Topknot Pigeon		1	2004
<i>Macropygia amboinensis</i>	Brown Cuckoo-Dove		1	2004
<i>Ocyphaps lophotes</i>	Crested Pigeon		1	2004
<i>Phaps chalcoptera</i>	Common Bronzewing		<1	2004
<i>Phaps histrionica</i>	Flock Bronzewing		2	1993
<i>Ptilinopus magnificus</i>	Wompoo Fruit-Dove		2	2001
<i>Ptilinopus regina</i>	Rose-crowned Fruit-Dove		<1	1999
<i>Ptilinopus superbus</i>	Superb Fruit-Dove		3	2001
Coraciidae	Dollarbird	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	Dollarbird		2	2004
Corcoracidae	Australasian Mud-nesters	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Corcorax melanorhamphos</i>	White-winged Chough		<1	1999
<i>Struthidea cinerea</i>	Apostlebird		5	2005
Corvidae	Crows and Jays	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Corvus bennetti</i>	Little Crow		<1	1975
<i>Corvus coronoides</i>	Australian Raven		<1	2004
<i>Corvus orru</i>	Torresian Crow		4	2004
Cuculidae	Cuckoos	(12 out of 12 species in Australia)		
<i>Cacomantis castaneiventris</i>	Chestnut-breasted Cuckoo		11	2001
<i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i>	Fan-tailed Cuckoo		<1	2001
<i>Cacomantis pallidus</i>	Pallid Cuckoo		<1	2002
<i>Cacomantis variolosus</i>	Brush Cuckoo		2	2004
<i>Chrysococcyx basalis</i>	Horsfield's Bronze-Cuckoo		<1	2004
<i>Chrysococcyx lucidus</i>	Shining Bronze-Cuckoo		<1	2001
<i>Chrysococcyx minutillus</i>	Little Bronze-Cuckoo		4	2001
<i>Chrysococcyx osculans</i>	Black-eared Cuckoo		<1	2001
<i>Chrysococcyx russatus</i>	Gould's Bronze-cuckoo		7	2001
<i>Cuculus saturatus</i>	Oriental Cuckoo		2	2002
<i>Eudynamys scolopacea</i>	Common Koel		3	2004
<i>Scythrops novaehollandiae</i>	Channel-billed Cuckoo		3	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dicaeidae	Flower-peckers	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Dicaeum hirundinaceum</i>	Mistletoebird		1	2002
Dicruridae	Fan-tails, Drongos and Monarchs	(19 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Arses kaupi</i>	Pied Monarch		9	2001
<i>Dicrurus bracteatus</i>	Spangled Drongo		4	2004
<i>Grallina cyanoleuca</i>	Magpie-lark		2	2004
<i>Machaerirhynchus flaviventer</i>	Yellow-breasted Boatbill		6	2004
<i>Monarcha frater</i>	Black-winged Monarch		3	1993
<i>Monarcha leucotis</i>	White-eared Monarch		1	2001
<i>Monarcha melanopsis</i>	Black-faced Monarch		<1	2004
<i>Myiagra alecto</i>	Shining Flycatcher		<1	1998
<i>Myiagra cyanoleuca</i>	Satin Flycatcher		<1	2001
<i>Myiagra inquieta</i>	Restless Flycatcher		1	2001
<i>Myiagra rubecula</i>	Leaden Flycatcher		3	2004
<i>Myiagra ruficollis</i>	Broad-billed Flycatcher		4	2001
<i>Rhipidura albiscapa</i>	Grey Fantail		<1	2000
<i>Rhipidura fuliginosa</i>	New Zealand Fantail		2	2005
<i>Rhipidura leucophrys</i>	Willie Wagtail		1	2005
<i>Rhipidura phasiana</i>	Mangrove Grey Fantail		3	2001
<i>Rhipidura rufifrons</i>	Rufous Fantail		1	2002
<i>Rhipidura rufiventris</i>	Northern Fantail		2	2001
<i>Symphysichrus trivirgatus</i>	Spectacled Monarch		1	2002
Estrildidae	Grass Finches	(15 out of 18 species in Australia)		
<i>Emblema picta</i>	Painted Finch		<1	1993
<i>Erythrura gouldiae</i>	Gouldian Finch	Endangered	12	1999
<i>Erythrura trichroa</i>	Blue-faced Parrot-Finch		25	2002
<i>Heteromunia pectoralis</i>	Pictorella Mannikin		5	2000
<i>Lonchura castaneothorax</i>	Chestnut-breasted Mannikin, Chestnut-bre		2	2002
<i>Lonchura flaviprymna</i>	Yellow-rumped Mannikin, Yellow-rumped		1	1958
<i>Neochmia modesta</i>	Plum-headed Finch		<1	2001
<i>Neochmia phaeton</i>	Crimson Finch		1	1999
<i>Neochmia ruficauda</i>	Star Finch		3	2001
<i>Neochmia temporalis</i>	Red-browed Finch		<1	2002
<i>Poephila acuticauda</i>	Long-tailed Finch		<1	1992
<i>Poephila cincta</i>	Black-throated Finch		36	2004
<i>Poephila personata</i>	Masked Finch		6	2001
<i>Taeniopygia bichenovii</i>	Double-barred Finch		4	2005
<i>Taeniopygia guttata</i>	Zebra Finch		<1	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Falconidae	Falcons and Kestrels	(6 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Falco berigora</i>	Brown Falcon		<1	2004
<i>Falco cenchroides</i>	Nankeen Kestrel		<1	2004
<i>Falco hypoleucos</i>	Grey Falcon		1	2001
<i>Falco longipennis</i>	Australian Hobby		<1	2001
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Peregrine Falcon		<1	2001
<i>Falco subniger</i>	Black Falcon		<1	2001
Glareolidae	Pratincoles	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental Pratincole		<1	1984
<i>Stiltia isabella</i>	Australian Pratincole		2	2001
Gruidae	Cranes	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Grus antigone</i>	Sarus Crane		51	2004
<i>Grus rubicundus</i>	Brolga		4	2004
Haematopodidae	Oystercatchers	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Haematopus fuliginosus</i>	Sooty Oystercatcher		<1	1978
<i>Haematopus longirostris</i>	Pied Oystercatcher		<1	2001
Hirundinidae	Swallows and Martins	(5 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Cecropis daurica</i>	Red-rumped Swallow		12	2001
<i>Hirundo neoxena</i>	Welcome Swallow		<1	2004
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	Barn Swallow		1	1999
<i>Petrochelidon ariel</i>	Fairy Martin		<1	2001
<i>Petrochelidon nigricans</i>	Tree Martin		<1	2001
Hydrobatidae	Storm-petrels	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Pelagodroma marina</i>	White-faced Storm-Petrel		<1	1992
Jacanidae	Jacanas	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Irediparra gallinacea</i>	Comb-crested Jacana		7	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Laridae	Gulls, Terns, Skuas and Jaegers		(11 out of 18 species in Australia)	
<i>Chlidonias hybridus</i>	Whiskered Tern		<1	2001
<i>Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae</i>	Silver Gull		<1	2001
<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	Gull-billed Tern		1	2001
<i>Onychoprion anaethetus</i>	Bridled Tern		<1	1976
<i>Onychoprion fuscata</i>	Sooty Tern		<1	1964
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	Little Tern		<1	2001
<i>Sterna bengalensis</i>	Lesser Crested Tern		1	2001
<i>Sterna caspia</i>	Caspian Tern		<1	2004
<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	Common Tern		<1	2000
<i>Sterna sumatrana</i>	Black-naped Tern		<1	2001
<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Crested Tern		<1	2001
Maluridae	Fairy-wrens and Grasswrens		(4 out of 22 species in Australia)	
<i>Malurus amabilis</i>	Lovely Fairy-wren		6	2001
<i>Malurus coronatus</i>	Purple-crowned Fairy-wren	Vulnerable	1	1978
<i>Malurus lamberti</i>	Variegated Fairy-wren		<1	2004
<i>Malurus melanocephalus</i>	Red-backed Fairy-wren		4	2004
Megapodiidae	Mound-builders		(2 out of 3 species in Australia)	
<i>Alectura lathami</i>	Australian Brush-turkey		3	2004
<i>Megapodius reinwardt</i>	Orange-footed Scrubfowl		2	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Meliphagidae	Honeyeaters and Australian Chats		(44 out of 72 species in Australia)	
<i>Acanthagenys rufogularis</i>	Spiny-cheeked Honeyeater		<1	2000
<i>Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris</i>	Eastern Spinebill		<1	2004
<i>Anthochaera chrysoptera</i>	Little Wattlebird		<1	1955
<i>Certhionyx pectoralis</i>	Banded Honeyeater		8	2004
<i>Conopophila albogularis</i>	Rufous-banded Honeyeater		4	2000
<i>Conopophila rufogularis</i>	Rufous-throated Honeyeater		8	2001
<i>Entomyzon cyanotis</i>	Blue-faced Honeyeater		5	2005
<i>Epthianura aurifrons</i>	Orange Chat		<1	1985
<i>Epthianura crocea</i>	Yellow Chat		<1	1958
<i>Epthianura tricolor</i>	Crimson Chat		<1	1984
<i>Lichenostomus chrysops</i>	Yellow-faced Honeyeater		<1	2001
<i>Lichenostomus flavescens</i>	Yellow-tinted Honeyeater		6	2001
<i>Lichenostomus flavus</i>	Yellow Honeyeater		23	2005
<i>Lichenostomus frenatus</i>	Bridled Honeyeater		14	2004
<i>Lichenostomus fuscus</i>	Fuscous Honeyeater		<1	1976
<i>Lichenostomus keartlandi</i>	Grey-headed Honeyeater		<1	2000
<i>Lichenostomus penicillatus</i>	White-plumed Honeyeater		<1	2001
<i>Lichenostomus plumulus</i>	Grey-fronted Honeyeater		2	2000
<i>Lichenostomus unicolor</i>	White-gaped Honeyeater		2	2001
<i>Lichenostomus versicolor</i>	Mangrove Honeyeater		<1	1979
<i>Lichenostomus virescens</i>	Singing Honeyeater		<1	2001
<i>Lichmera indistincta</i>	Brown Honeyeater		3	2005
<i>Manorina flavigula</i>	Yellow-throated Miner		<1	2001
<i>Manorina melanocephala</i>	Noisy Miner		<1	2004
<i>Meliphaga gracilis</i>	Graceful Honeyeater		4	2002
<i>Meliphaga lewinii</i>	Lewin's Honeyeater		1	2004
<i>Meliphaga notata</i>	Yellow-spotted Honeyeater		3	2002
<i>Melithreptus albogularis</i>	White-throated Honeyeater		5	2005
<i>Melithreptus gularis</i>	Black-chinned Honeyeater		1	2001
<i>Melithreptus lunatus</i>	White-naped Honeyeater		<1	2001
<i>Myzomela erythrocephala</i>	Red-headed Honeyeater		3	2001
<i>Myzomela obscura</i>	Dusky Honeyeater		2	2002
<i>Myzomela sanguinolenta</i>	Scarlet Honeyeater		3	2001
<i>Philemon argenticeps</i>	Silver-crowned Friarbird		1	2001
<i>Philemon buceroides</i>	Helmeted Friarbird		2	2000
<i>Philemon citreogularis</i>	Little Friarbird		4	2005
<i>Philemon corniculatus</i>	Noisy Friarbird		3	2005
<i>Plectorhyncha lanceolata</i>	Striped Honeyeater		<1	1982
<i>Ramsayornis fasciatus</i>	Bar-breasted Honeyeater		3	2000
<i>Ramsayornis modestus</i>	Brown-backed Honeyeater		7	2005
<i>Sugomel niger</i>	Black Honeyeater		<1	1986
<i>Trichodere cockerelli</i>	White-streaked Honeyeater		1	1991
<i>Xanthotis flaviventer</i>	Tawny-breasted Honeyeater		2	1981
<i>Xanthotis macleayana</i>	Macleay's Honeyeater		7	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Meropidae	Rainbow Bee-eater	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Merops ornatus	Rainbow Bee-eater		3	2004
Motacillidae	Pipits and Wagtails	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Anthus australis	Australian Pipit		<1	2001
Motacilla cinerea	Grey Wagtail		11	1988
Motacilla flava	Yellow Wagtail		2	1995
Muscicapidae	Old World Flycatchers and Thrushes	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Zoothera heinei	Russet-tailed Thrush		3	2001
Zoothera lunulata	Bassian Thrush		<1	2001
Nectariniidae	Sunbirds and Spiderhunters	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Nectarinia jugularis	Olive-backed Sunbird		5	2002
Neosittidae	Australian Sittella	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Daphoenositta chrysoptera	Varied Sittella		1	2004
Oriolidae	Old World Orioles and Figbirds	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Oriolus flavocinctus	Yellow Oriole		4	2001
Oriolus sagittatus	Olive-backed Oriole		2	2005
Sphecotheres vieilloti	Australasian Figbird		2	2004
Orthonychidae	Logrunners	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Orthyx spaldingii	Chowchilla		10	2004
Otididae	Australian Bustard	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Ardeotis australis	Australian Bustard		3	2004
Pachycephalidae	Whistlers, Shrike-thrushes and Allies	(9 out of 16 species in Australia)		
Colluricincla boweri	Bower's Shrike-thrush		12	2004
Colluricincla harmonica	Grey Shrike-thrush		<1	2001
Colluricincla megarhyncha	Little Shrike-thrush		2	2002
Oreoica gutturalis	Crested Bellbird		<1	2000
Pachycephala lanioides	White-breasted Whistler		5	2001
Pachycephala melanura	Mangrove Golden Whistler		3	2000
Pachycephala pectoralis	Golden Whistler		<1	2001
Pachycephala rufiventris	Rufous Whistler		1	2005
Pachycephala simplex	Grey Whistler		2	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Paradisaeidae	Birds-of-Paradise	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Phonygammus keraudrenii</i>	Trumpet Manucode		5	2000
<i>Ptiloris magnificus</i>	Magnificent Riflebird		1	
<i>Ptiloris victoriae</i>	Victoria's Riflebird		9	2004
Pardalotidae	Pardalotes	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Pardalotus punctatus</i>	Spotted Pardalote		<1	2001
<i>Pardalotus rubricatus</i>	Red-browed Pardalote		3	2001
<i>Pardalotus striatus</i>	Striated Pardalote		2	2005
Pelecanidae	Pelicans	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i>	Australian Pelican		2	2004
Petroicidae	Australasian Robins	(11 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Drymodes superciliaris</i>	Northern Scrub-robin		10	1966
<i>Eopsaltria australis</i>	Eastern Yellow Robin		<1	1977
<i>Melanodryas cucullata</i>	Hooded Robin		<1	2001
<i>Microeca fascians</i>	Jacky Winter		1	2004
<i>Microeca flavigaster</i>	Lemon-bellied Flycatcher		6	2005
<i>Microeca griseocephala</i>	Yellow-legged Flycatcher		7	1992
<i>Peneoenanthe pulverulenta</i>	Mangrove Robin		4	2001
<i>Petroica goodenovii</i>	Red-capped Robin		<1	2001
<i>Poecilodryas albispecularis</i>	Grey-headed Robin		13	2004
<i>Poecilodryas superciliosa</i>	White-browed Robin		4	2001
<i>Tregellasia capito</i>	Pale-yellow Robin		3	2002
Phaethonitidae	Tropicbirds	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Phaethon lepturus</i>	White-tailed Tropicbird		1	1953
Phalacrocoracidae	Cormorants and Shags	(4 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Microcarbo melanoleucos</i>	Little Pied Cormorant		2	2004
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	Great Cormorant		<1	2004
<i>Phalacrocorax sulcirostris</i>	Little Black Cormorant		2	2004
<i>Phalacrocorax varius</i>	Pied Cormorant		1	2002
Phasianidae	Quail, Fowl and Allies	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Coturnix pectoralis</i>	Stubble Quail		<1	2001
<i>Coturnix ypsilophora</i>	Brown Quail		1	2004
<i>Excalfactoria chinensis</i>	King Quail		2	1999
Pittidae	Pittas	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Pitta versicolor</i>	Noisy Pitta		1	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Podargidae	Frogmouths	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Podargus papuensis</i>	Papuan Frogmouth		8	2001
<i>Podargus strigoides</i>	Tawny Frogmouth		1	2004
Podicipedidae	Grebes	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	Great Crested Grebe		1	2001
<i>Poliiocephalus poliocephalus</i>	Hoary-headed Grebe		<1	2001
<i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae</i>	Australasian Grebe		1	2002
Pomatostomidae	Australasian Babblers	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i>	Grey-crowned Babbler		3	2004
Psittacidae	Parrots	(13 out of 39 species in Australia)		
<i>Alisterus scapularis</i>	Australian King-Parrot		<1	2002
<i>Aprosmictus erythropterus</i>	Red-winged Parrot		4	2004
<i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma</i>	Double-eyed Fig-parrot		5	2004
<i>Eclectus roratus</i>	Eclectus Parrot		3	1955
<i>Glossopsitta pusilla</i>	Little Lorikeet		<1	2001
<i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i>	Budgerigar		<1	2004
<i>Platycercus adscitus</i>	Pale-headed Rosella		7	2004
<i>Platycercus elegans</i>	Crimson Rosella		<1	1990
<i>Platycercus eximius</i>	Eastern Rosella		<1	1990
<i>Psephotus chrysopterygius</i>	Golden-shouldered Parrot	Endangered	20	1998
<i>Psitteuteles versicolor</i>	Varied Lorikeet		4	2001
<i>Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus</i>	Scaly-breasted Lorikeet		3	2004
<i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>	Rainbow Lorikeet		5	2005
Ptilonorhynchidae	Bowerbirds	(7 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Ailuroedus crassirostris</i>	Green Catbird		2	2004
<i>Chlamydera cerviniventris</i>	Fawn-breasted Bowerbird		12	1964
<i>Chlamydera maculata</i>	Spotted Bowerbird		<1	1981
<i>Chlamydera nuchalis</i>	Great Bowerbird		11	2004
<i>Prionodura newtoniana</i>	Golden Bowerbird		17	2004
<i>Ptilonorhynchus violaceus</i>	Satin Bowerbird		<1	2004
<i>Scenopoeetes dentirostris</i>	Tooth-billed Bowerbird		11	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rallidae	Crakes, Moorhens, Rails and Allies	(13 out of 16 species in Australia)		
<i>Amaurornis olivaceus</i>	Bush-hen		2	2001
<i>Eulabeornis castaneiventris</i>	Chestnut Rail		<1	1958
<i>Fulica atra</i>	Eurasian Coot		<1	2004
<i>Gallinula tenebrosa</i>	Dusky Moorhen		<1	2001
<i>Gallinula ventralis</i>	Black-tailed Native-hen		<1	1990
<i>Gallirallus philippensis</i>	Buff-banded Rail		<1	2002
<i>Lewinia pectoralis</i>	Lewin's Rail		<1	1960
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio</i>	Purple Swamphen		<1	2002
<i>Porzana cinereus</i>	White-browed Crake		4	2000
<i>Porzana fluminea</i>	Australian Spotted Crake		<1	2001
<i>Porzana pusilla</i>	Baillon's Crake		<1	1990
<i>Porzana tabuensis</i>	Spotless Crake		<1	2000
<i>Rallina tricolor</i>	Red-necked Crake		5	2001
Recurvirostridae	Stilts and Avocet	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	Black-winged Stilt		1	2004
<i>Recurvirostra novaehollandiae</i>	Red-necked Avocet		<1	1999
Rostratulidae	Painted Snipe	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Rostratula benghalensis</i>	Painted Snipe	Vulnerable	2	2001



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scolopacidae	Waders (Snipe, Godwits, Curlew, Sandpipers and Allies)	(21 out of 31 species in Australia)		
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper		<1	2001
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone		<1	1981
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper		<1	2004
<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling		<1	1965
<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Red Knot		<1	2000
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper		<1	2001
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint		<1	2004
<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot		<1	2000
<i>Gallinago hardwickii</i>	Latham's Snipe		<1	2000
<i>Gallinago megala</i>	Swinhoe's Snipe		2	1992
<i>Heteroscelus brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler		<1	2001
<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed Sandpiper		<1	1966
<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	Bar-tailed Godwit		<1	2000
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit		1	2000
<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Eastern Curlew		<1	2001
<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little Curlew		2	1988
<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel		<1	2001
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper		<1	1991
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank		1	2001
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper		2	2001
<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper		1	2001
Strigidae	Hawk-type Owls	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Ninox connivens</i>	Barking Owl		1	2002
<i>Ninox novaeseelandiae</i>	Southern Boobook		1	2004
<i>Ninox rufa</i>	Rufous Owl		5	2001
Sturnidae	Starlings and Mynas	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Aplonis metallica</i>	Metallic Starling		4	2002
Sylviidae	Old World Warblers	(7 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Acrocephalus australis</i>	Australian Reed-Warbler		<1	2002
<i>Cincloramphus cruralis</i>	Brown Songlark		<1	2000
<i>Cincloramphus mathewsi</i>	Rufous Songlark		<1	2001
<i>Cisticola exilis</i>	Golden-headed Cisticola		2	2002
<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	Zitting Cisticola		6	2001
<i>Megalurus gramineus</i>	Little Grassbird		<1	2001
<i>Megalurus timoriensis</i>	Tawny Grassbird		1	2001



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Threskiornithidae	Ibis and Spoonbills		(5 out of 5 species in Australia)	
<i>Platalea flavipes</i>	Yellow-billed Spoonbill		<1	2001
<i>Platalea regia</i>	Royal Spoonbill		2	2004
<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis		2	2004
<i>Threskiornis molucca</i>	Australian White Ibis		2	2004
<i>Threskiornis spinicollis</i>	Straw-necked Ibis		2	2004
Turnicidae	Button-quail		(5 out of 7 species in Australia)	
<i>Turnix maculosa</i>	Red-backed Button-quail		3	2001
<i>Turnix olivii</i>	Buff-breasted Button-quail	Endangered	19	2000
<i>Turnix pyrrhotorax</i>	Red-chested Button-quail		2	1999
<i>Turnix varia</i>	Painted Button-quail		<1	1984
<i>Turnix velox</i>	Little Button-quail		<1	1999
Tytonidae	Barn-type Owls		(4 out of 6 species in Australia)	
<i>Tyto alba</i>	Barn Owl		<1	2002
<i>Tyto capensis</i>	Grass Owl		<1	1992
<i>Tyto multipunctata</i>	Lesser Sooty Owl		15	2001
<i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i>	Masked Owl		<1	1996
Zosteropidae	White-eyes (Silvereyes)		(3 out of 6 species in Australia)	
<i>Zosterops citrinellus</i>	Ashy-bellied White-eye		4	1992
<i>Zosterops lateralis</i>	Silvereye		<1	2002
<i>Zosterops luteus</i>	Yellow White-eye		4	2001
Chondrichthyes				
Pristidae	Sawfishes		(1 out of 5 species in Australia)	
<i>Pristis microdon</i>	Freshwater sawfish	Vulnerable	5	1989



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Mammalia				
Acrobatidae				
Feathertailed Gliders (1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
Acrobates pygmaeus	Feathertail glider		<1	1972
Burramyidae				
Pygmy-possums (1 out of 5 species in Australia)				
Cercartetus caudatus	Long-tailed pygmy possum		29	1996
Dasyuridae				
Dasyurids (Quolls, Antechinus, Dunnarts and Allies) (10 out of 55 species in Australia)				
Antechinus flavipes	Yellow-footed antechinus		<1	1999
Antechinus godmani	Atherton antechinus		11	
Antechinus stuartii	Brown antechinus		<1	
Dasyurus hallucatus	Northern quoll	Endangered	2	2001
Dasyurus maculatus	Spotted-tailed quoll	Vulnerable	<1	2000
Phascogale tapoatafa	Brush-tailed phascogale		<1	1986
Planigale ingrami	Long-tailed planigale		3	1981
Planigale maculata	Common planigale		<1	1999
Sminthopsis macroura	Stripe-faced dunnart		<1	1997
Sminthopsis murina	Common dunnart		<1	1975
Emballonuridae				
Sheath-tailed Bats (2 out of 8 species in Australia)				
Saccolaimus flaviventris	Yellow-bellied sheath-tail-bat		<1	2004
Taphozous georgianus	Common sheath-tail-bat		3	2004
Hipposideridae				
Leaf-nosed Bats (2 out of 6 species in Australia)				
Hipposideros ater	Dusky leaf-nosed-bat		5	1996
Hipposideros diadema	Diadem Leaf-nosed Bat		16	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Macropodidae	Wallabies, Kangaroos and Tree-kangaroos	(16 out of 41 species in Australia)		
Dendrolagus bennettianus	Bennett's tree-kangaroo		12	1977
Dendrolagus lumholtzi	Lumholtz's tree-kangaroo		14	1999
Lagorchestes conspicillatus	Spectacled hare-wallaby		3	2002
Macropus agilis	Agile wallaby		6	2006
Macropus antilopinus	Antilopine wallaroo		11	2006
Macropus dorsalis	Black-striped wallaby		1	1994
Macropus giganteus	Eastern grey kangaroo		<1	2006
Macropus parryi	Whiptail wallaby		1	2006
Macropus robustus	Common wallaroo		1	2006
Macropus rufus	Red kangaroo		<1	2006
Onychogalea unguifera	Northern nailtail wallaby		4	2004
Petrogale assimilis	Allied rock-wallaby		5	2002
Petrogale godmani	Godman's rock-wallaby		34	2004
Petrogale mareeba	Mareeb Rock-wallaby		61	2004
Thylogale stigmatica	Red-legged pademelon		5	1999
Wallabia bicolor	Swamp wallaby		<1	2006
Megadermatidae	False Vampire (Ghost) Bats	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Macroderma gigas	Ghost bat	Vulnerable	5	1997
Molossidae	Free-tailed Bats	(3 out of 11 species in Australia)		
Chaerephon jobensis	Northern Freetail Bat, Northern Mastiff Bat		2	2004
Mormopterus beccarii	Beccari's Freetail Bat, Beccari's Mastiff Ba		1	2004
Mormopterus loriae	Little Northern Freetail Bat		<1	1983



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Muridae	Rats and Mice	(18 out of 60 species in Australia)		
Hydromys chrysogaster	Water-rat		<1	2001
Leggadina lakedownensis	Lakeland downs mouse		2	1996
Melomys burtoni	Grassland melomys		1	2004
Melomys cervinipes	Fawn-footed melomys		2	2001
Mesembriomys gouldii	Black-footed Tree-rat		2	1995
Pogonomys mollipilosus	Prehensile-tailed Rat		36	1999
Pseudomys delicatulus	Delicate Mouse		<1	1989
Pseudomys desertor	Desert mouse		<1	1992
Pseudomys gracilicaudatus	Eastern Chestnut mouse		1	2002
Rattus fuscipes	Bush Rat		<1	1996
Rattus leucopus	Cape York rat		4	2000
Rattus lutreolus	Swamp Rat		<1	1994
Rattus sordidus	Canefield rat		5	2004
Rattus tunneyi	Pale Field-rat		<1	2001
Rattus villosissimus	Long-haired rat		<1	
Uromys caudimaculatus	Giant White-tailed Rat, White-tailed Urom		6	1995
Uromys hadrourus	Thornton Peak uromys		25	1990
Zyzomys argurus	Common rock-rat		<1	1994
Ornithorhynchidae	Platypus	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Ornithorhynchus anatinus	Platypus		<1	2002
Peramelidae	Bandicoots and Spiny Bandicoot	(2 out of 7 species in Australia)		
Isodon macrourus	Northern brown bandicoot		1	2006
Perameles nasuta	Long-nosed bandicoot		<1	2001
Petauridae	Wrist-winged Gliders, Striped Possum and Leadbeaters Possum	(4 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Dactylopsila trivirgata	Striped possum		6	1999
Petaurus australis	Yellow-bellied glider		<1	
Petaurus breviceps	Sugar glider		<1	2002
Petaurus norfolcensis	Squirrel glider		1	1996
Phalangeridae	Brush-tail Possums, Cuscuses and Scaly-tailed Possum	(1 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Trichosurus vulpecula	Common brushtail possum		<1	2006
Phascolarctidae		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Phascolarctos cinereus	Koala		<1	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Potoroidae	Potoroos, Bettongs and the Musky Rat Kangaroo			
				(3 out of 11 species in Australia)
Aepyprymnus rufescens	Rufous bettong		2	2006
Bettongia tropica	Northern bettong	Endangered	14	1997
Hypsiprymnodon moschatus	Musky rat-kangaroo		13	2004
Pseudocheiridae	Ring-tailed Possums and Greater Glider			
				(6 out of 7 species in Australia)
Hemibelideus lemuroides	Lemuroid ringtail possum		25	1997
Petauroides volans	Greater glider		<1	2002
Pseudocheirus cinereus	Daintree River ringtail possum		100	1984
Pseudocheirus herbertensis	Herbert River ringtail possum		10	1996
Pseudocheirus peregrinus	Common ringtail possum		<1	2006
Pseudocheirops archeri	Green ringtail possum		19	1999
Pteropodidae	Fruit-bats and Allies			
				(7 out of 11 species in Australia)
Dobsonia magna	Bare-backed Fruit-bat		4	1986
Macroglossus minimus	Northern blossom-bat		2	1999
Nyctimene robinsoni	Queensland Tube-nosed Bat		4	1996
Pteropus alecto	Black flying-fox		1	1993
Pteropus conspicillatus	Spectacled Flying-fox	Vulnerable	7	1999
Pteropus scapulatus	Little red flying-fox		2	2004
Syconycteris australis	Common blossom-bat, Eastern Blossom		2	1983
Rhinolophidae	Horseshoe Bats			
				(2 out of 2 species in Australia)
Rhinolophus megaphyllus	Eastern Horseshoe Bat		5	2006
Rhinolophus philippinensis	Large-eared horseshoe-bat	Endangered	21	1995
Tachyglossidae	Echidna			
				(1 out of 1 species in Australia)
Tachyglossus aculeatus	Short-beaked Echidna		<1	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vespertilionidae	Vespertilionid Bats		(16 out of 37 species in Australia)	
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>	Gould's wattled bat		<1	2004
<i>Chalinolobus nigrogriseus</i>	Hoary wattle bat		3	2004
<i>Kerivoula papuensis</i>	Golden-tipped Bat		1	1996
<i>Miniopterus australis</i>	Little bent-wing bat		3	2004
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	Bent-wing Bat	Conservation dependent	2	2004
<i>Murina florium</i>	Tube-nosed insectivorous bat		12	1996
<i>Myotis adversus</i>	Large-footed myotis		<1	1983
<i>Nyctophilus bifax</i>	Eastern Long-eared Bat		4	2004
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>	Lesser long-eared bat		<1	1995
<i>Pipistrellus westralis</i>	Northern Pipistrelle		4	
<i>Scoteanax rueppellii</i>	Greater Broad-nosed Bat		<1	1995
<i>Scotorepens greyii</i>	Little Broad-nosed Bat		<1	1979
<i>Scotorepens sanborni</i>	Northern Broad-nosed Bat		9	2004
<i>Vespadelus finlaysoni</i>	Finlayson's Cave Bat		<1	1963
<i>Vespadelus pumilus</i>	Eastern Forest Bat		<1	1996
<i>Vespadelus troughtoni</i>	Eastern Cave Bat		6	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Reptilia				
Acrochordidae				
File snakes (1 out of 2 species in Australia)				
<i>Acrochordus arafurae</i>	Arafura File Snake		11	2004
Agamidae				
Dragon lizards (17 out of 70 species in Australia)				
<i>Amphibolurus burnsi</i>	Burns Dragon		<1	
<i>Amphibolurus gilberti</i>	Gilberts Dragon		2	2005
<i>Amphibolurus longirostris</i>	Long-nosed Water Dragon		<1	1994
<i>Amphibolurus nobbi</i>	Nobby		<1	2005
<i>Amphibolurus temporalis</i>	Dragon		2	1986
<i>Chlamydosaurus kingii</i>	Frill-necked Lizard		4	2005
<i>Diporiphora australis</i>	Dragon		13	2005
<i>Diporiphora bilineata</i>	Two-lined Dragon		8	2005
<i>Diporiphora magna</i>	Dragon		<1	1969
<i>Hypsilurus boydii</i>	Boyd's Forest Dragon		16	2003
<i>Physignathus lesueurii</i>	Eastern Water Dragon		<1	2001
<i>Pogona barbata</i>	Bearded Dragon		<1	2004
<i>Pogona henrylawsoni</i>	Black-soil Bearded Dragon		3	1978
<i>Pogona vitticeps</i>	Bearded Dragon		<1	
<i>Tympanocryptis intima</i>	Gibber Earless Dragon		<1	
<i>Tympanocryptis lineata</i>	Lined Earless Dragon		<1	2005
<i>Tympanocryptis uniformis</i>	Dragon		8	
Boidae				
Pythons (7 out of 14 species in Australia)				
<i>Antaresia childreni</i>	Childrens Python		<1	
<i>Antaresia maculosus</i>	Spotted Python		6	2001
<i>Antaresia stimsoni</i>	Stimsons Python		4	2001
<i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i>	Black-headed Python		4	2006
<i>Liasis fuscus</i>	Water Python		3	2001
<i>Morelia amethystina</i>	Amethystine Python		3	2003
<i>Morelia spilota</i>	Python		1	2004
Chelidae				
Side-necked Tortoises (8 out of 26 species in Australia)				
<i>Chelodina canni</i>	Canns Long-necked Turtle		20	2002
<i>Chelodina novaeguineae</i>	New Guinea Long-necked Turtle		11	1979
<i>Elseya latisternum</i>	Saw-shelled turtle		5	2000
<i>Emydura australis</i>	Turtle		4	
<i>Emydura macquarii</i>	Murray Turtle		<1	
<i>Emydura tanybaraga</i>	Northern Yellow-faced Turtle		15	2004
<i>Emydura victoriae</i>	Victoria River Red-faced Turtle		2	1987
<i>Macrochelodina rugosa</i>	Northern Snake-necked Turtle		3	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Colubridae	Rear fang snakes		(8 out of 10 species in Australia)	
<i>Boiga irregularis</i>	Brown Tree Snake		4	2004
<i>Dendrelaphis calligastra</i>	Northern Tree Snake		6	1976
<i>Dendrelaphis punctulata</i>	Green Tree Snake		3	2007
<i>Enhydryis polylepis</i>	Macleay's Water Snake		10	1980
<i>Fordonia leucobalia</i>	White-bellied Mangrove Snake		4	1981
<i>Myron richardsonii</i>	Mangrove Snake		10	1969
<i>Stegonotus cucullatus</i>	Slaty-Grey Snake		4	2001
<i>Tropidonophis mairii</i>	Keelback snake		3	2005
Crocodylidae	Crocodiles		(2 out of 2 species in Australia)	
<i>Crocodylus johnstoni</i>	Freshwater Crocodile		12	2004
<i>Crocodylus porosus</i>	Saltwater Crocodile		2	1994
Elapidae	Front fang snakes		(28 out of 90 species in Australia)	
<i>Acanthophis antarcticus</i>	Common Death Adder		1	1989
<i>Acanthophis praelongus</i>	Northern Death Adder		7	1995
<i>Antairoserpens warro</i>	Robust Burrowing Snake		6	1991
<i>Brachyurophis semifasciatus</i>	Half-girdled Snake		1	1986
<i>Cacophis churchilli</i>	Crowned Snake		9	1996
<i>Cryptophis boschmai</i>	Carpentaria Whip-snake		7	1994
<i>Cryptophis nigrescens</i>	Eastern Small-eyed Snake		<1	2001
<i>Cryptophis nigrostriatus</i>	Black-striped Snake		10	2001
<i>Demansia olivacea</i>	Olive Whipsnake		<1	
<i>Demansia papuensis</i>	Greater Black Whipsnake		11	2000
<i>Demansia psammophis</i>	Yellow-faced Whipsnake		<1	1981
<i>Demansia torquata</i>	Collared Whipsnake		1	1985
<i>Demansia vestigiata</i>	Lesser Black Whip-snake		6	2004
<i>Furina barnardi</i>	Yellow-naped Snake		18	1993
<i>Furina diadema</i>	Red-naped Snake		<1	1989
<i>Furina ornata</i>	Orange-naped Snake		4	1994
<i>Furina tristis</i>	Brown-headed snake		2	
<i>Hemiaspis signata</i>	Black-bellied Swamp Snake		1	1999
<i>Hoplocephalus bitorquatus</i>	Pale-headed Snake		2	2001
<i>Oxyuranus scutellatus</i>	Northern Taipan		6	2001
<i>Pseudechis australis</i>	King Brown Snake		1	1994
<i>Pseudechis colletti</i>	Colletts Snake		2	1992
<i>Pseudechis porphyriacus</i>	Red-bellied Black Snake		<1	2003
<i>Pseudonaja nuchalis</i>	Gwardar		<1	2004
<i>Pseudonaja textilis</i>	Eastern Brown Snake		<1	2006
<i>Suta suta</i>	Curl Snake		1	2001
<i>Tropidechis carinatus</i>	Rough-scaled snake		2	1994
<i>Vermicella annulata</i>	Bandy Bandy		1	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gekkonidae	Geckos	(25 out of 114 species in Australia)		
<i>Carphodactylus laevis</i>	Chameleon Gecko		11	2003
<i>Crenadactylus ocellatus</i>	Clawless Gecko		<1	1979
<i>Cyrtodactylus louisianensis</i>	Ring Tailed Gecko		23	1999
<i>Diplodactylus conspicillatus</i>	Fat-tailed Gecko		3	2004
<i>Gehyra australis</i>	Northern Dtella		1	2001
<i>Gehyra dubia</i>	Dtella		5	2005
<i>Gehyra nana</i>	Dtella		4	2001
<i>Gehyra variegata</i>	Tree Dtella		<1	2004
<i>Heteronotia binoei</i>	Bynoes Gecko		2	2006
<i>Lucasium immaculatum</i>	Immaculate Stone Gecko		3	1994
<i>Lucasium steindachneri</i>	Box-patterned Gecko		4	2004
<i>Lucasium stenodactylum</i>	Crowned Gecko		<1	1995
<i>Nactus cheverti</i>	Pelagic Gecko		9	2001
<i>Nephrurus asper</i>	Prickly Knob-tailed Gecko		6	2002
<i>Oedura castelnaui</i>	Northern Velvet Gecko		22	2004
<i>Oedura coggeri</i>	Northern Spotted Velvet Gecko		62	2004
<i>Oedura lesueurii</i>	Lesuer"s Velvet Gecko		<1	
<i>Oedura marmorata</i>	Marbled Velvet Gecko		<1	
<i>Oedura monilis</i>	Ocellated Velvet Gecko		1	1994
<i>Oedura rhombifer</i>	Zig-zag Velvet Gecko		6	2004
<i>Pseudothecadactylus australis</i>	Giant Tree Gecko		2	1993
<i>Rhynchoedura ornata</i>	Beaked Gecko		<1	
<i>Saltuarius cornutus</i>	Northern Leaf-tailed Gecko		11	2003
<i>Strophurus ciliaris</i>	Northern Spiny-tailed Gecko		<1	1994
<i>Strophurus williamsi</i>	Eastern Spiny-tailed Gecko		<1	1994
Pygopodidae	Legless lizards	(4 out of 38 species in Australia)		
<i>Delma tincta</i>	Legless-lizard		3	1999
<i>Lialis burtonis</i>	Burtens Legless Lizard		1	2004
<i>Pygopus nigriceps</i>	Western Hooded Scaly-foot		<1	
<i>Pygopus schraderi</i>	Eastern Hooded Scaly-foot		<1	1980



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scincidae	Skinks		(63 out of 393 species in Australia)	
<i>Anomalopus gowi</i>	Gows Worm-skink		45	2001
<i>Carlia aeratus</i>	Large-disced Litter-Skink		14	2000
<i>Carlia foliorum</i>	Tree-base Litter-Skink		3	2003
<i>Carlia jarnoldae</i>	Lined Rainbow-skink		26	2005
<i>Carlia laevis</i>	Rainforest-edge Litter-Skink		21	1994
<i>Carlia longipes</i>	Long-footed Rainbow-skink		3	1999
<i>Carlia macfarlani</i>	Translucent Litter-Skink		3	1976
<i>Carlia munda</i>	Neat Rainbow-skink		6	2004
<i>Carlia mundivensis</i>	Outcrop Rainbow-skink		21	2007
<i>Carlia pectoralis</i>	Open-litter Rainbow-skink		3	2004
<i>Carlia rhomboidalis</i>	Blue-throated Rainbow-skink		3	1996
<i>Carlia rococo</i>	Chillagoe Litter-Skink		100	1999
<i>Carlia rostralis</i>	Black-throated Rainbow-skink		20	2001
<i>Carlia rubrigularis</i>	Red-throated Rainbow-skink		9	2004
<i>Carlia schmeltzii</i>	Robust Rainbow-skink		6	2004
<i>Carlia storri</i>	Storrs Rainbow-skink		3	1975
<i>Carlia vivax</i>	Tussock Rainbow-skink		6	2004
<i>Cryptoblepharus australis</i>	Inland Snake-eyed Skink		3	2004
<i>Cryptoblepharus plagiocephalus</i>	Slant-headed Fence-skink		2	2004
<i>Cryptoblepharus virgatus</i>	Cream-striped Fence-skink		2	2004
<i>Ctenotus essingtonii</i>	Port Essington Comb-eared Skink		10	2000
<i>Ctenotus eutaenius</i>	Many-lined Comb-eared Skink		22	2001
<i>Ctenotus hebetior</i>	Stout Comb-eared Skink		1	2001
<i>Ctenotus lateralis</i>	Gravelly-soil Comb-eared Skink		8	2001
<i>Ctenotus leonhardii</i>	Leonhardis Comb-eared Skink		<1	1974
<i>Ctenotus monticola</i>	Mountain Comb-eared Skink		50	2002
<i>Ctenotus robustus</i>	Robust Comb-eared Skink		<1	1994
<i>Ctenotus spaldingi</i>	Spaldings Comb-eared Skink		11	2004
<i>Ctenotus strauchii</i>	Eastern-barred Comb-eared Skink		<1	2004
<i>Ctenotus taeniolatus</i>	Copper-tailed Comb-eared Skink		1	1996
<i>Ctenotus zebrilla</i>	Cape York Fine-snouted Comb-eared Ski		62	1994
<i>Egernia frerei</i>	Major Skink		4	2004
<i>Egernia hosmeri</i>	Hosmers Skink		18	1994
<i>Egernia striolata</i>	Tree Skink		<1	1978
<i>Eulamprus brachysoma</i>	Vine-thicket Skink		11	2000
<i>Eulamprus tenuis</i>	Barred-sided Skink		<1	1994
<i>Eulamprus tigrinus</i>	Rainforest Skink		3	1997
<i>Glaphyromorphus cracens</i>	Skink		43	2002
<i>Glaphyromorphus crassicaudis</i>	Skink		9	2000
<i>Glaphyromorphus fuscicaudis</i>	Skink		18	2002
<i>Glaphyromorphus isolepis</i>	Skink		1	2004
<i>Glaphyromorphus mjobergi</i>	Skink		9	1999
<i>Glaphyromorphus nigricaudis</i>	Skink		4	1997
<i>Glaphyromorphus pardalis</i>	Skink		10	1993
<i>Glaphyromorphus pumilus</i>	Skink		11	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Gnypetoscincus queenslandiae</i>	Prickly Forest Skink		9	2002
<i>Lampropholis coggeri</i>	Coggers Sun-skink		10	2000
<i>Lampropholis robertsi</i>	Roberts Sun-skink		20	2002
<i>Lerista ameles</i>	Slider		100	2006
<i>Lerista orientalis</i>	Slider		<1	1994
<i>Lerista storri</i>	Storrs Slider		71	2000
<i>Lerista vittata</i>	Mount Cooper Station Slider	Vulnerable	60	2004
<i>Lerista zonulata</i>	Slider		56	2004
<i>Menetia greyii</i>	Common Dwarf-skink		<1	2004
<i>Menetia koschlandae</i>	Dwarf-skink		75	1997
<i>Menetia maini</i>	Mains Dwarf-skink		<1	
<i>Menetia timlowi</i>	Dwarf-skink		6	2004
<i>Morethia boulengeri</i>	Boulenger's Skink		<1	1998
<i>Morethia taeniopleura</i>	Skink		7	2004
<i>Notoscincus ornatus</i>	Ornate Soil-skink		2	1996
<i>Proablepharus tenuis</i>	skink		8	2004
<i>Saproscincus czechurai</i>	Wedge-snouted Shade-skink		11	1999
<i>Tiliqua scincoides</i>	Eastern-Blue-Tongued Lizard		<1	2001
Typhlopidae				
Worm-snakes and Blind- (6 out of 40 species in Australia)				
Snakes				
<i>Ramphotyphlops broomi</i>	Blind-snake		26	1989
<i>Ramphotyphlops chamodraena</i>	Blind-snake		11	1991
<i>Ramphotyphlops ligatus</i>	Blind-snake		<1	
<i>Ramphotyphlops polygrammicus</i>	Blind-snake		4	1998
<i>Ramphotyphlops troglodytes</i>	Southern Kimberley Blind-snake		17	
<i>Ramphotyphlops unguirostris</i>	Claw-snouted Blind-snake		13	2004
Varanidae				
Monitors (8 out of 26 species in Australia)				
<i>Varanus gouldii</i>	Sand Monitor		<1	2001
<i>Varanus mertensi</i>	Mertens' Water Monitor		2	2001
<i>Varanus panoptes</i>	Yellow-spotted Monitor		4	2004
<i>Varanus scalaris</i>	Spotted Tree Monitor		3	2000
<i>Varanus semiremex</i>	Rusty Monitor		6	
<i>Varanus storri</i>	Storrs Monitor		19	2006
<i>Varanus tristis</i>	Black-headed Monitor		2	2001
<i>Varanus varius</i>	Lace Monitor		<1	1995



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Invertebrate fauna			
Amphipoda			
Paramelitidae			
(1 out of 43 species in Australia)			
Chillagoe thea		100	1973



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Araneae				
Actinopodidae				
	Two-doored Trapdoor Spiders	(1 out of 31 species in Australia)		
Missulena pruinosa	Tropical Missulena Trapdoor		9	1978
Barychelidae				
	Brush-footed Trapdoor Spiders	(9 out of 134 species in Australia)		
Idiommata q_cairns	Cairns Brush-footed Trapdoor		40	1957
Mandjelia anzsas	Mount Windsor Brush-footed Trapdoor		40	1975
Mandjelia banksi	Banks Brush-footed Trapdoor		50	1976
Mandjelia brassi	Brasss Brush-footed Trapdoor		14	1991
Mandjelia commoni	Commons Brush-footed Trapdoor		25	1989
Ozicrypta combeni	Forty Mile Brush-footed Trapdoor		100	1978
Ozicrypta littleorum	Mount Molloy Brush-footed Trapdoor		17	
Trittame loki	Lokis Brush-footed Trapdoor		8	1979
Zophorame covacevichae	Covacevich Brush-footed Trapdoor		100	1978
Dipluridae				
	Funnel-web-like Spiders	(5 out of 40 species in Australia)		
Cethegus elegans	Forty Mile Scrub Funnel-web		100	1978
Cethegus robustus	Chillagoe Funnel-web		75	1984
Masteria toddae	Todds Funnel-web		11	1980
Namirea eungella	Eungella Funnel-web		17	1971
Namirea montislewisi	Mount Lewis Funnel-web		67	1988
Idiopidae				
	Trapdoor Spiders	(2 out of 153 species in Australia)		
Euoplos sp	Trapdoor Spider		100	1971
Homogona cunicularia	Trapdoor Spider		6	1981
Lycosidae				
	Wolf Spiders	(15 out of 149 species in Australia)		
Allocosa flavisternis			7	1976
Allocosa hasseltii			5	1992
Artoriopsis anacardium			50	1973
Geolycosa egena			33	1989
Geolycosa festina			22	1974
Hogna crispipes			<1	1995
Hogna senilis			8	1979
Knoelle clara			6	1989
Lycosa laeta			7	1992
Tuberculosa austini			25	1994
Tuberculosa hoggi			17	1994
Venatrix amnicola			5	1973
Venonia micarioides			2	1995
Venonia vilkii			100	
Zoica minuta			12	1994

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Nemesiidae	Funnel-web Spiders	(5 out of 227 species in Australia)		
<i>Aname carina</i>	Forty-Mile Scrub Funnel-web Spider		50	1978
<i>Aname collinsorum</i>	Funnel-web Spider		50	1980
<i>Aname pallida</i>	Pallid Funnel-web Spider		5	1979
<i>Chenistonia earthwatchorum</i>	Belleden Ker Funnel-web Spider		9	1981
<i>Ixamatus barina</i>	Bartle-Frere Funnel-web		4	1988
Sparassidae	Huntsmen Spiders	(2 out of 119 species in Australia)		
	(formerly Heteropodidae)			
<i>Isopedella conspersa</i>	Huntsman Spider		20	
<i>Neosparassus salacius</i>	Huntsman Spider		17	
Basommatophora				
Ancylidae	Freshwater Limpets	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Ferrissia petterdi</i>	Freshwater Limpet		3	1997
Lymnaeidae	Eutrophic Freshwater Snails	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Austropeplea caurina</i>	Freshwater Snail		9	1997
<i>Austropeplea lessoni</i>	Lessons Eutrophic Freshwater Snail		<1	2001
Planorbidae	Freshwater Snails	(9 out of 71 species in Australia)		
<i>Amerianna 1</i>	Freshwater Snail		16	1997
<i>Amerianna carinata</i>	Freshwater Snail		11	2004
<i>Amerianna truncata</i>	Freshwater Snail		15	1997
<i>Bayardella johni</i>	Johns Freshwater Snail		3	1997
<i>Glyptophysa novaehollandiae</i>	Freshwater Snail		14	2001
<i>Gyraulus essingtonensis</i>	Port Essington Freshwater Snail		7	1997
<i>Gyraulus gilberti</i>	Gilberts Freshwater Snail		10	2001
<i>Gyraulus hesperus</i>	Lennard River Freshwater Snail		5	1997
<i>Leichhardtia sisurnius</i>	Leichhardt's Freshwater Snail		6	1997
Bivalvia				
Hyriidae	Freshwater Mussels	(3 out of 21 species in Australia)		
<i>Alathyria jacksoni</i>	Jacksons Freshwater Mussel		2	2004
<i>Velesunio angasi</i>	Freshwater Mussel		9	1997
<i>Velesunio wilsonii</i>	Wilson's Freshwater Mussel		14	2000



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Caenogastropoda				
Bithyniidae				
	Operculate Freshwater Snails	(7 out of 21 species in Australia)		
Gabbia adjusta	Freshwater Snail		13	1997
Gabbia affinis	Freshwater Snail		83	2001
Gabbia beecheyi	Beecheys Freshwater Snail		57	1997
Gabbia carinata	Freshwater Snail		46	1997
Gabbia clathrata	Freshwater Snail		20	1997
Gabbia smithii	Smiths Freshwater Snail		26	2001
Gabbia spiralis	Freshwater Snail		100	1997
Cyclophoridae				
	Horny Circular Operculate Land Snails	(1 out of 9 species in Australia)		
Leptopoma perlucida	Land Snail		3	1988
Diplommatinidae				
	Circular Operculate Land Snails	(2 out of 30 species in Australia)		
Diplommatina gowllandi	Gowllands Land Snail		43	1982
Diplommatinidae wt 1	Land Snail		33	1982
Hydrobiidae				
	Freshwater Operculate Snails	(1 out of 330 species in Australia)		
Jardinella mud spring	Mud Spring Mound Spring Snail		100	2004
Pupinidae				
	Glossy and Porcellaneous Operculate Land Snails	(8 out of 61 species in Australia)		
Hedleya macleayi	Macleays Land Snail		50	1988
Hedleya umbilicata	Land Snail		14	1980
Pupinidae wt 10	Land Snail		60	1997
Pupinidae wt 3	Land Snail		32	1995
Pupinidae wt 6	Land Snail		62	1988
Pupinidae wt 7	Land Snail		8	1988
Signepupina thomsoni	Thomsons Land Snail		4	1983
Signepupina ventrosa	Land Snail		17	2001
Thiaridae				
	Freshwater Horny Operculate Snails	(4 out of 16 species in Australia)		
Melanoides denisoniensis	Port Denison Freshwater Snail		10	2001
Sermyla venustula	Freshwater Snail		12	1997
Thiara australis	Freshwater Snail		2	1980
Thiara balonnensis	Balonne Freshwater Snail		1	1997



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Viviparidae	Freshwater Subspiral		(4 out of 21 species in Australia)	
	Horny Operculate Snails			
Notopala dimidiata	Freshwater Snail		3	1997
Notopala kingi	Kings Freshwater Snail		2	2004
Notopala p	Freshwater Snail		14	2004
Notopala tricincta	Cape York Freshwater Snail		38	2000



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Coleoptera			
Carabidae			
Ground Beetles (64 out of 2305 species in Australia)			
Adelotopus rufoguttatus		20	
Anomotarus nq1		43	1998
Arthropterus cribrus		50	
Carenum nq1		25	1990
Carenum splendens		33	
Castelnaudia obscuripennis		27	2002
Chlaenius flaviguttatus		11	
Chlaenius ophonoides		5	
Clivina cylindriciformis		33	
Coptocarpus nq1		50	1997
Coptocarpus philipi		12	1957
Coptodera aurata		25	
Cratogaster sulcata		25	
Cratogaster unicolor		33	
Distipsidera flavicans		12	
Distipsidera volitans		14	
Gigadema maxillare		25	
Gnathaphanus pulcher		5	
Helluonidius cyaneus		12	
Helluosoma atrum		33	
Hypharpax puncticollis		100	1971
Illaphanus nq1		45	1995
Lachnoderma foveolatum		50	
Lacordairia nq1		40	1983
Leiradira nq2		43	1997
Leiradira opacistriatis		12	1997
Lorostema bothriophora		25	
Loxandrus amplicollis		100	
Loxogenius opacipennis		29	1998
Mecyclothorax lewisensis		44	1998
Megacephala basalis		8	
Megacephala bostockii		6	
Megacephala intermedia		20	
Monocentrum convexum		100	
Mystropomus regularis		15	1998
Notonomus dimorphicus		100	1997
Notonomus doddi		12	1997
Notonomus flos		100	1998
Notonomus nq1		100	1998
Notonomus spurgeoni		60	1998
Oodes trisulcatus		25	
Pamborus elegans		17	1998
Pamborus opacus		35	1998
Pamborus punctatus		17	1988

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Pamborus tropicus</i>	Tropical Ground Beetle		12	1998
<i>Pheropsophus verticalis</i>	Ground Beetle		2	
<i>Philipis bicolor</i>	Two-coloured Trechitid Ground Beetle		100	1996
<i>Philipis cooki</i>	Cooks Trechitid Ground Beetle		50	1996
<i>Philipis distinguenda</i>	Trechitid Ground Beetle		50	1998
<i>Philipis laevigata</i>	Yellow Trechitid Ground Beetle		50	1988
<i>Philipis sulcata</i>	Trechitid Ground Beetle		50	1998
<i>Philipis thompsoni</i>	Thompsons Trechitid Ground Beetle		6	1995
<i>Philipis tribulationis</i>	Cape Tribulation Trechitid Ground Beetle		33	1989
<i>Phorticosomus nuytsii</i>	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		18	
<i>Phorticosomus zabroides</i>	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		100	
<i>Pogonus variabilis</i>	Variable Trechitid Ground Beetle		25	
<i>Prosopogmus nq1</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		100	1990
<i>Raphetis gracilis</i>	Gracile Psydritid Ground Beetle		20	1998
<i>Scopodes intricatus</i>	Intricate Odacanthid Ground Beetle		33	
<i>Sitaphe rotundata</i>	Rotund Psydritid Ground Beetle		20	1998
<i>Sphallomorpha maculigera</i>	Pseudomorphinid Ground Beetle		14	
<i>Trechodes lustrans</i>	Trechitid Ground Beetle		33	1968
<i>Trichosternus frater</i>	Kirrama Range Pterostichid Ground Beetl		36	1998
<i>Trigonothops nigricollis</i>	Lepitid Ground Beetle		17	1987



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dytiscidae	Dytiscidine Water Beetles		(68 out of 302 species in Australia)	
<i>Allodessus bistrigatus</i>	Water Beetle		1	2001
<i>Antiporus jenniferae</i>	Jennifers Water Beetle		50	1986
<i>Bidessodes flavosignatus</i>	Water Beetle		4	1997
<i>Bidessodes mjobergi</i>	Water Beetle		14	2003
<i>Chostonectes sharpi</i>	Sharps Water Beetle		3	1982
<i>Clypeodytes bifasciatus</i>	Water Beetle		3	1976
<i>Clypeodytes migrator</i>	Water Beetle		13	1996
<i>Copelatus bakewelli</i>	Bakewells Water Beetle		10	1996
<i>Copelatus clarki</i>	Clarks Water Beetle		6	1996
<i>Copelatus divisus</i>	Water Beetle		4	1996
<i>Copelatus elongatulus</i>	Elongated Water Beetle		14	1997
<i>Copelatus ferrugineus</i>	Water Beetle		3	1997
<i>Copelatus irregularis</i>	Irregular Water Beetle		21	1996
<i>Copelatus marginatus</i>	Water Beetle		11	1996
<i>Copelatus melanarius</i>	Water Beetle		8	1997
<i>Copelatus nigrolineatus</i>	Black-lined Water Beetle		7	1997
<i>Copelatus punctipennis</i>	Water Beetle		17	1995
<i>Copelatus rasilis</i>	Water Beetle		9	1968
<i>Cybister tripunctatus</i>	Water Beetle		1	2001
<i>Eretes australis</i>	Australian Water Beetle		<1	1981
<i>Hydaticus bihamatus</i>	Water Beetle		6	1968
<i>Hydaticus consanguineus</i>	Water Beetle		9	1997
<i>Hydaticus daemeli</i>	Water Beetle		7	1996
<i>Hydaticus microdaemeli</i>	Water Beetle		11	1963
<i>Hydaticus vittatus</i>	Water Beetle		5	1996
<i>Hydroglyphus balkei</i>	Water Beetle		14	1996
<i>Hydroglyphus basalis</i>	Water Beetle		5	1997
<i>Hydroglyphus daemeli</i>	Daemels Water Beetle		7	2001
<i>Hydroglyphus godeffroyi</i>	Godeffroys Water Beetle		8	2003
<i>Hydroglyphus grammopterus</i>	Water Beetle		6	2003
<i>Hydroglyphus leai</i>	Leas Water Beetle		7	1997
<i>Hydroglyphus mastersii</i>	Masters Water Beetle		20	1996
<i>Hydroglyphus signatus</i>	Water Beetle		10	1963
<i>Hydrovatus fasciatus</i>	Water Beetle		6	1997
<i>Hydrovatus nigrita</i>	Water Beetle		12	1997
<i>Hydrovatus opacus</i>	Water Beetle		3	1997
<i>Hydrovatus ovalis</i>	Oval Water Beetle		5	1997
<i>Hydrovatus rufoniger</i>	Water Beetle		6	1997
<i>Hydrovatus weiri</i>	Weirs Water Beetle		33	1996
<i>Hyphydrus contiguus</i>	Water Beetle		8	1998
<i>Hyphydrus decemmaculatus</i>	Twelve-spotted Water Beetle		15	1997
<i>Hyphydrus elegans</i>	Elegant Water Beetle		4	1997
<i>Hyphydrus lyratus</i>	Water Beetle		7	2001
<i>Laccophilus cingulatus</i>	Water Beetle		5	1976
<i>Laccophilus clarki</i>	Clarks Water Beetle		7	1997

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Laccophilus quadrimaculatus	Four-spotted Water Beetle		11	1997
Laccophilus religatus	Water Beetle		20	1997
Laccophilus sharpi	Sharps Water Beetle		7	1996
Laccophilus univittatus	Water Beetle		9	1996
Laccophilus walkeri	Walkers Water Beetle		29	1997
Limbodessus compactus	Water Beetle		5	1997
Limbodessus rivulus	Boongurru Water Beetle		67	2003
Limbodessus shuckardii	Shuckyards Water Beetle		2	1997
Megaporus fischeri	Fischers Water Beetle		20	1997
Megaporus ruficeps	Water Beetle		9	2001
Necterosoma regulare	Water Beetle		2	1997
Necterosoma undecimlineatum	Water Beetle		1	1982
Platynectes australicus	Australian Water Beetle		100	1990
Platynectes decempunctatus	Water Beetle		2	1996
Platynectes octodecimmaculatus	Eighteen-spotted Water Beetle		3	1968
Rhantaticus congestus	Water Beetle		4	1997
Sandracottus bakewelli	Bakewells Water Beetle		10	1968
Sternopriscus aquilonaris	Eagle Water Beetle		15	2003
Sternopriscus clavatus			9	1997
Sternopriscus hansardii	Hansards Water Beetle		4	1976
Tiporus denticulatus	Water Beetle		43	1996
Tiporus josepheni	Josephines Water Beetle		14	2003
Tiporus undecimmaculatus	Water Beetle		14	2003
Hydrophilidae		Water Beetle	(5 out of 206 species in Australia)	
Australocyon flavolineatus	Yellow-lined Water Beetle		10	1987
Chledocyon queenslandicus	Terrestrial Beetle		33	1975
Dactylosternum marginale	Terrestrial Beetle		7	1987
Pilocnema maculiapex	Terrestrial Beetle		14	1987
Sphaeridium discolor	Terrestrial Beetle		6	1970
Hygrobiidae		Hygrobiid Water Beetles	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Hygrobia maculata	Spotted Water Beetle		100	1993
Collothecacea		Sessile Wheel Animals	(1 out of 15 species in Australia)	
Collothecidae				
Collotheca ornata	Ornate Sessile Wheel Animal		8	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Diptera				
Therevidae				
	Stiletto Flies		(6 out of 252 species in Australia)	
<i>Acraspisa trifasciata</i>			14	1978
<i>Agapophytus pallidicornis</i>			12	1981
<i>Anabarhynchus collessi</i>			33	1977
<i>Anabarhynchus monstruosus</i>			12	1983
<i>Anabarhynchus queenslandensis</i>			33	1989
<i>Nanexila aureilineata</i>			20	1983
Ephemeroptera				
Leptophlebiidae				
	Prong Gilled Mayflies		(1 out of 66 species in Australia)	
<i>Jappa serrata</i>			25	1988



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eupulmonata				
Achatinellidae				
	Conical-shelled Land Snails	(3 out of 15 species in Australia)		
Elasmias terrestris	Land Snail		14	1997
Tornatellinops jacksonensis	Jacksons Land Snail		<1	2001
Tornatellinops mastersi	Masters Land Snail		27	2001
Athoracophoridae				
	Triangular Mantled Slugs	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Triboniophorus graeffei	Land Slug		1	1993



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Camaenidae			
Camaenid Land Snails (54 out of 929 species in Australia)			
Aetholitis agamemnon		5	1983
Aetholitis erdesae		14	1983
Aetholitis francisae		62	1991
Boriogenia hedleyi		22	2001
Camaenidae cy 11		100	1997
Camaenidae cy 7		100	1995
Camaenidae cy 8		100	1996
Camaenidae cy 9		75	2001
Camaenidae eu 10		100	1999
Camaenidae eu 14		70	2001
Camaenidae eu 15		100	1999
Camaenidae eu 17		100	1997
Camaenidae eu 19		25	
Camaenidae eu 2		40	1995
Camaenidae eu 3		91	1999
Camaenidae eu 4		100	2001
Camaenidae eu 5		100	1997
Camaenidae eu 6		100	1999
Camaenidae eu 8		67	1994
Camaenidae wt 2		33	1995
Camaenidae wt 13		32	2001
Camaenidae wt 2		25	1988
Camaenidae wt 3		67	1991
Camaenidae wt 5		29	1993
Chloritisanax banneri		10	
Eurytrachia mucosa		3	1999
Forrestena delicata		23	1993
Gnarosophia bellendenkerensis		14	1999
Hadra barneyi		2	1982
Hadra bipartita		9	2001
Hadra webbi		17	1996
Jacksonena rudis		7	1992
Lamprellia zebina		4	2003
Meliobba shafferyi		25	1988
Melostrachia acuticostata		61	2001
Melostrachia glomerans		86	1997
Monteithosites helicostracum		100	1997
Neveritis poorei		2	
Noctepuna cerea		30	1988
Protolinitis pusilla		25	1985
Rhynchotrochus macgillivrayi		9	1991
Sphaerospira incei		<1	
Spurlingia dunkiensis		42	2001
Spurlingia forsteriana		13	2000
Spurlingia gemma		100	1997

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Spurlingia gemma ?			100	1988
Spurlingia praehadra			89	1999
Tolgachloritis campbelli	Land Snail		100	1999
Tolgachloritis jacksoni	Jackons Land Snail		56	2001
Torresitrachia torresiana	Torres Strait Land Snail		2	
Trachiopsis strangulata			2	
Trozena morata	Land Snail		89	1999
Xanthomelon jannellei	Jannells Land Snail		5	1997
Xanthomelon pachystylum			7	2003
Cerastuidae	Land Snails		(2 out of 2 species in Australia)	
Amimopina macleayi	Macleays Land Snail		5	1997
Rhachistia histrio	Land Snail		22	1988



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Charopidae			
Flattened and Turbinate (39 out of 642 species in Australia)			
Land Snails			
Charopidae cy 1		100	1988
Charopidae cy 2		100	1996
Charopidae cy 3		100	1988
Charopidae cy 4		100	1988
Charopidae cy 5		100	1988
Charopidae cy 6		100	1988
Charopidae cy 8		100	2004
Charopidae eu 1		33	1995
Charopidae eu 2		50	1997
Charopidae eu 3		50	2000
Charopidae eu 4		100	2000
Charopidae wt 10		50	1983
Charopidae wt 29		100	1997
Charopidae wt 3		67	1997
Charopidae wt 32		50	1982
Charopidae wt 34		12	1975
Charopidae wt 36		25	1988
Charopidae wt 41		100	1997
Charopidae wt 42		60	1989
Charopidae wt 43		33	1981
Charopidae wt 45		33	1988
Charopidae wt 48		38	1988
Charopidae wt 49		50	1982
Charopidae wt 5		8	1980
Charopidae wt 50		100	1981
Charopidae wt 51		100	1988
Charopidae wt 52		100	1988
Charopidae wt 53		50	1980
Charopidae wt 54		100	1988
Charopidae wt 55		100	1981
Charopidae wt 56		100	1982
Charopidae wt 75		67	1988
Charopidae wt 76		50	1993
Charopidae wt 81		100	1997
Discocharopa aperta	Land Snail	4	2000
Oreokera cumulus	Cumulus Land Snail	36	1993
Roblinella intermedia	Intermediate Charopid Land Snail	38	1988
Setomedea monteithi	Monteiths Land Snail	22	1988
Sinployea intermedia	Intermediate Land Snail	100	1997



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Helicarionidae		Helicarionid Land Snails (36 out of 300 species in Australia)		
Coneuplecta calculosa	Helicarionid Land Snail		2	1997
Coneuplecta microconus	Helicarionid Land Snail		4	1997
Coneuplecta pampini	Helicarionid Land Snail		9	1975
Eclipsena elleryi	Ellerys Helicarionid Land Snail		20	1975
Einasleyghana antiqua			87	2001
Fastosarion brazieri	Braziers Helicarionid Land Snail		18	1999
Helicarionidae cy 10			10	1997
Helicarionidae cy 6			100	1996
Helicarionidae cy 8			43	2001
Helicarionidae eu 1			25	1995
Helicarionidae eu 2			38	2000
Helicarionidae eu 3			33	1999
Helicarionidae wt 1			12	1980
Helicarionidae wt 10			38	1991
Helicarionidae wt 11			44	1991
Helicarionidae wt 12			11	1975
Helicarionidae wt 13			50	1994
Helicarionidae wt 14			50	1989
Helicarionidae wt 24			100	1997
Helicarionidae wt 28			100	1995
Helicarionidae wt 29			14	1975
Helicarionidae wt 3			2	1985
Helicarionidae wt 5			50	1993
Helicarionidae wt 6			15	1988
Helicarionidae wt 7			6	1980
Helicarionidae wt 8			8	1980
Liardetia scandens			7	2001
Malandena suturalis	Land Snail		9	1999
Malandena wt 9	Land Snail		25	1977
Nevelasta pampini			9	1989
Parmacochlea fischeri	Fischers Helicarionid Land Snail		6	1988
Pravonitor cy 8			50	1975
Queridomus grenvillei	Grenvilles Helicarionid Land Snail		22	1997
Tropicystis fulva			17	1997
Turrisitala normalis	Helicarionid Land Snail		7	1988
Wilhelminaia mathildae	Mathildas Helicarionid Land Snail		8	1997
Helicodiscidae		Stenopylis Land Snail (1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Stenopylis coarctata	Minute Discoid Land Snail		10	2001



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Punctidae	Translucent Frosted Land Snails	(3 out of 107 species in Australia)		
Punctidae eu 1	Punctid Land Snail		75	2001
Punctidae wt 2	Punctid Land Snail		67	1982
Punctidae wt 3	Punctid Land Snail		100	1997
Pupillidae	Pupa-shaped Shelled Land Snails	(18 out of 62 species in Australia)		
Cylindrovertilla hedleyi	Hedleys Land Snail		5	1997
Gastrocopta hedleyi	Hedleys Land Snail		7	1999
Gastrocopta larapinta	Land Snail		3	2001
Gastrocopta macdonnelli	MacDonnells Land Snail		4	2002
Gastrocopta mussoni	Land Snail		13	1997
Gastrocopta pediculus	Land Snail		6	2001
Gastrocopta servilis	Land Snail		67	1997
Glyptopupoides egregia	Land Snail		16	1999
Gylotrachela australis	Land Snail		47	2000
Pumilicopta bifurcata	Land Snail		16	2000
Pupillidae mv 1	Land Snail		2	1997
Pupillidae wt 1	Land Snail		33	1995
Pupisoma circumlitum	Land Snail		8	2001
Pupisoma novae	Land Snail		100	1988
Pupisoma orcula	Land Snail		5	1996
Pupisoma porti	Land Snail		16	1997
Pupoides pacificus	Land Snail		9	2001
Somniopupa scotti	Scotts Land Snail		35	1997
Rhytididae	Carnivorous Land Snails	(10 out of 107 species in Australia)		
Rhytididae eu 1	Carnivorous Land Snail		33	1994
Rhytididae eu 2	Carnivorous Land Snail		56	1999
Rhytididae wt 1	Carnivorous Land Snail		15	1991
Rhytididae wt 4	Carnivorous Land Snail		83	1999
Rhytididae wt 6	Carnivorous Land Snail		33	1983
Saladelos commixta	Carnivorous Land Snail		16	2000
Saladelos hobsoni	Hobsons Carnivorous Land Snail		15	1988
Strangesta franklandiensis	Franklands Carnivorous Land Snail		21	2001
Strangesta sheridani	Sheridans Carnivorous Land Snail		19	2000
Torresiropa spaldingi	Carnivorous Land Snail		13	1988
Subulinidae	Elongate Land Snails	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Eremopeas interioris	Interior Elongate Land Snail		<1	2001
Eremopeas tuckeri	Tuckers Elongate Land Snail		9	2001
Lamellaxis clavulinus	Elongate Land Snail		3	1980

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Flosculariaceae				
Conochilidae				
	Six-"armed" Wheel Animals		(4 out of 5 species in Australia)	
Conochilus dossuarius	Six-"armed" Wheel Animal			2
Conochilus hippocrepis	Six-"armed" Wheel Animal			8
Conochilus natans	Six-"armed" Wheel Animal			3
Conochilus unicornis	Unicorn Six-"armed" Wheel Animal			7
Flosculariidae				
	Sessile-footed Wheel Animals		(1 out of 43 species in Australia)	
Octotrocha speciosa	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal			50
Hexarthridae				
	Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animals		(2 out of 8 species in Australia)	
Hexarthra intermedia	Intermediate Gelatinous-colonial Wheel A			6
Hexarthra mira	Miras Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animal			5
Testudinellidae				
	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Animals		(2 out of 24 species in Australia)	
Pompholyx complanata	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani			4
Testudinella emarginula	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani			12
Trochosphaeridae				
	Globular Wheel Animals		(4 out of 17 species in Australia)	
Filinia australiensis	Australian Globular Wheel Animal			6
Filinia longiseta	Globular Wheel Animal			2
Filinia opoliensis	Globular Wheel Animal			5
Filinia pejeri	Globular Wheel Animal			4



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hemiptera			
Aradidae			
Flat bugs, Bark bugs (34 out of 166 species in Australia)			
Aegisocoris kormilevi		50	1997
Aellocoris sp. nq2		57	1997
Aellocoris sp. nq4		25	1983
Aellocoris sp. nq7		17	1976
Aellocoris sp. nq8		14	1995
Aneurus robustus		19	1998
Aradus albicornis		7	1998
Arictus monteithi		5	1996
Brachyrhynchus australis		9	1990
Carventus australis		14	1998
Carventus brachypterus		43	1989
Chelonoderus forfex		8	1980
Chelonoderus stylatus		13	1998
Chiastoplonia minuta		14	1995
Ctenoneurus australis		12	1998
Ctenoneurus robertsi		14	1989
Euricoris sp. nq2		12	1995
Glochocoris abdominalis		19	1998
Glyptoaptera abdominalis		22	1997
Glyptoaptera simulans		9	1983
Granulaptera alticola		22	1997
Granulaptera spiniceps		4	1988
Granulaptera tuberculata		6	1970
Granulaptera verrucosa		25	1995
Kumaressa storeyi		33	1990
Neuroctenus eurycephalus		33	1969
Neuroctenus handschini		13	1992
Neuroctenus hyalinipennis		22	1983
Neuroctenus woodwardi		5	1996
Qm_Genus_A sp. nq1		67	1997
Qm_Genus_A sp. nq3		21	1997
Qm_Genus_E sp. nq3		100	1991
Qm_Genus_E sp. nq5		100	1990
Spinandra nq05		4	1981

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Belostomatidae (1 out of 5 species in Australia)			
Diplonychus rusticus		4	1963
Blissidae Chinch Bugs (1 out of 15 species in Australia)			
Iphicrates lineatus		25	
Cicadidae (12 out of 233 species in Australia)			
Aleeta curvicosta		7	1954
Cicadetta crucifera	Brown Sugarcane Cicada	33	2005
Macrotristria dorsalis		10	1955
Macrotristria godingi	Tiger Prince	33	1954
Macrotristria intersecta	Corroboree Cicada (dark form), Green Wh	2	1954
Pauropsalta eyrei		7	2005
Tamasa doddi	Dodd's Bunyip	6	1955
Thaumastopsaltria glauca		100	1957
Thopha sessiliba	Northern Double Drummer	6	1954
Tryella burnsi		9	1981
Tryella kauma		100	1986
Tryella ochra		50	1990
Coreidae (1 out of 81 species in Australia)			
Cletus similis		8	
Corixidae Waterboatmen (3 out of 31 species in Australia)			
Agraptocorixa eurynome		1	1963
Agraptocorixa halei		7	1963
Micronecta halei		100	
Delphacidae (1 out of 72 species in Australia)			
Notuchus kurandae		11	2998
Dinidoridae (1 out of 6 species in Australia)			
Megymenum affine		5	
Gelastocoridae Toad Bugs (3 out of 21 species in Australia)			
Nerthra luteovaria		29	
Nerthra membranacea		100	
Nerthra soliquetra		14	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gerridae	Water-striders	(10 out of 35 species in Australia)	
<i>Calyplobates jourama</i>		13	1994
<i>Halobates mjobergi</i>		7	
<i>Limnogonus fossarum</i>		2	1998
<i>Limnogonus luctuosus</i>		1	1994
<i>Limnogonus windi</i>		2	1992
<i>Limnometra lipovskyi</i>		2	1994
<i>Limnometra poliakanthina</i>		100	
<i>Rhagadotarsus anomalus</i>		<1	1989
<i>Rheumatometra dimorpha</i>		1	1994
<i>Tenagogerris euphrosyne</i>		2	1994
Hydrometridae	Marsh Treaders, Water Measurers	(3 out of 10 species in Australia)	
<i>Hydrometra feta</i>		4	1992
<i>Hydrometra illingworthi</i>		10	1979
<i>Hydrometra strigosa</i>		3	1983
Largidae		(2 out of 4 species in Australia)	
<i>Delacampius lateralis</i>		25	
<i>Physopelta gutta</i>		17	
Lygaeidae		(8 out of 80 species in Australia)	
<i>Astacops viridiventris</i>		20	
<i>Graptostethus servus</i>		4	1963
<i>Graptostethus varipictus</i>		8	
<i>Nysius clevelandensis</i>		8	1963
<i>Nysius vinitor</i>	Rutherglen Bug	<1	1963
<i>Oncopeltus atrofufus</i>		50	
<i>Scopiasella costalis</i>		50	
<i>Thunbergia marcida</i>		50	
Mesoveliidae		(3 out of 7 species in Australia)	
<i>Mesovelia horvathi</i>		2	1979
<i>Mesovelia hungerfordi</i>		<1	1963
<i>Mesovelia vittigera</i>		2	1992
Miridae	Miridae	(3 out of 189 species in Australia)	
<i>Creontiades dilutus</i>	Green Mirid	<1	1963
<i>Deraeocoris australicus</i>		100	
<i>Trigonotylus tenuis</i>		4	1963
Nepidae	Water Scorpions	(1 out of 8 species in Australia)	
<i>Ranatra dispar</i>	Needle Bug	3	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Notonectidae	Backswimmers	(6 out of 39 species in Australia)	
Anisops nasutus		3	1963
Anisops paracrinus		17	
Anisops semitus		8	1963
Anisops stali		1	1963
Anisops thienemanni		<1	1963
Nychia sappho		10	
Oxycarenidae		(1 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Oxycarenus bicolor		50	
Pachygronthidae		(3 out of 10 species in Australia)	
Pachygrontha austrina		3	1963
Pachygrontha walkeri		9	1963
Stenophyella macreta		<1	1963
Pentatomidae	Stinkbugs	(25 out of 361 species in Australia)	
Alphenor cuspidatus		100	
Anaxilaua vesiculosus		2	
Cephaloplatus fasciatus		6	1963
Cephaloplatus minor		22	
Cephaloplatus pallipes		5	1963
Cephaloplatus pertyi		3	
Cephaloplatus spurcatus		9	
Cuspicona equisignata		17	
Eysarcoris lereddii		20	
Eysarcoris trimaculatus	Rice Stinkbug	8	1963
Menestheus cuneatus		14	
Oncocoris carpentarius		12	1963
Oncocoris coelebs		12	1963
Oncocoris favillaceus		18	1963
Oncocoris normantoni		100	1963
Paramenestheus nercivus		5	
Paramenestheus terricolor		5	
Piezodorus oceanicus		2	1963
Poecilometis acanthopygius		7	
Poecilometis apicalis		2	
Poecilometis calidus		5	
Poecilometis darwini		7	
Poecilometis pallescens		17	
Poecilometis spenceri		4	
Poecilometis strigatus		2	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Plataspidae (4 out of 20 species in Australia)			
Brachyplatys flavipes		33	
Brachyplatys translineatus		100	
Coptosoma diluta		100	
Coptosoma lyncea		100	
Reduviidae Assassin Bugs (14 out of 226 species in Australia)			
Centrogonus signatipennis		17	
Coranus sydnicus		5	
Coranus trabeatus		3	
Ectomocoris patricius		14	
Havinius rufovarius		1	
Horcinia varians		14	
Opisthoplatys fuscus		10	1964
Peirates ephippiger		20	
Peirates erythromelas		12	
Poecilosphodrus gratiosus		25	1963
Polididus australis		10	1963
Pristhesancus australis		50	
Pristhesancus chlamydatus		10	
Pristhesancus plagipennis	Bee-Killer	3	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rhyparochromidae			
Seed Bugs		(26 out of 191 species in Australia)	
<i>Aristaenetus diffinis</i>		33	
<i>Australotarma</i> sp. nq1		43	1997
<i>Austroxestus australiensis</i>		6	
<i>Brentiscerus australis</i>		6	
<i>Dieuches consanguineus</i>		15	1963
<i>Dieuches curvus</i>		18	1963
<i>Dieuches hirsutus</i>		33	1963
<i>Dieuches scutellatus</i>		3	
<i>Horridipamera cantrelli</i>		40	
<i>Horridipamera nietneri</i>		7	
<i>Lachnophoroides thompsoni</i>		17	1998
<i>Lemnius terraereginae</i>		17	
<i>Lilliputocoris terraereginae</i>		20	
<i>Neolethaeus australiensis</i>		4	1963
<i>Pamerapa thoracica</i>		<1	1963
<i>Paramahisa exigua</i>		25	
<i>Paramyocara iridescens</i>		6	
<i>Paramyocara punctatum</i>		25	
<i>Paromius australis</i>		5	
<i>Poeantius australopictus</i>		17	
<i>Pseudopachybrachius guttus</i>		6	
<i>Remaudiereana nigriceps</i>		7	1963
<i>Targaremine-A</i> sp. nq1		12	1995
<i>Targaremine-B</i> sp. nq1		17	1983
<i>Targarops noahi</i>		25	1998
<i>Tomocoris scutellaris</i>		15	1998
Schizopteridae		(1 out of 61 species in Australia)	
<i>Pachyplagioides megale</i>		100	
Scutelleridae		(4 out of 22 species in Australia)	
<i>Calliphara dimidiata</i>		17	
<i>Choerocoris paganus</i>		<1	1969
<i>Lampromicra senator</i>		6	1986
<i>Tectocoris diophthalmus</i>	Cotton Harlequin Bug	4	1986
Tessaratomidae		(3 out of 17 species in Australia)	
<i>Lynamorpha parens</i>		25	
<i>Plisthenes australis</i>		50	
<i>Stilida sinuata</i>		100	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Thaumastocoridae	(1 out of 11 species in Australia)		
Baclozygum depressum		7	
Tingidae	Lacebugs	(1 out of 145 species in Australia)	
Lepturga nigratarsis		100	
Veliidae	Small Water Striders, Riffle Bugs	(9 out of 53 species in Australia)	
Microvelia annemarieae		33	1994
Microvelia douglasi		2	1975
Microvelia herberti		3	1994
Microvelia oceanica	Water Bug	<1	1982
Microvelia peramoena		1	1992
Microvelia queenslandiae		8	1995
Microvelia torresiana		5	1992
Microvelopsis exuberans		21	1997
Rhagovelia australica	Water Bug	9	1997



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hymenoptera			
Colletidae			
Short-tongued Bees (4 out of 878 species in Australia)			
Hylaeus albonitens		17	1980
Hylaeus disjunctus		100	1976
Meroglossa impressifrons		17	1976
Pachyprosopis mirabilis		25	1950



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Formicidae			
Ants		(113 out of 1944 species in Australia)	
<i>Acropyga acutiventris</i>		10	1971
<i>Acropyga myops</i>		2	1975
<i>Amblyopone australis</i>		2	1985
<i>Anochetus graeffei</i>		4	1976
<i>Anochetus rectangularis</i>		12	1971
<i>Aphaenogaster barbara</i>		6	1975
<i>Aphaenogaster pythia</i>		3	1981
<i>Camponotus dorycus</i>		100	
<i>Camponotus wiederkehri</i>		7	1975
<i>Colobostruma alinodis</i>		3	1982
<i>Colobostruma leae</i>		50	1967
<i>Cryptopone rotundiceps</i>		9	1971
<i>Diacamma australe</i>		12	1976
<i>Discothyrea sp10_crassinodis</i>		50	1989
<i>Discothyrea sp8_medidenta</i>		50	1983
<i>Dolichoderus scrobiculatus</i>		8	1971
<i>Epopostruma quadrispinosa</i>		7	1990
<i>Eurhopalothrix australis</i>		3	1975
<i>Froggattella kirbii</i>		2	1975
<i>Iridomyrmex anceps</i>		4	1975
<i>Iridomyrmex chasei</i>		<1	1984
<i>Iridomyrmex difficilis</i>		3	1971
<i>Iridomyrmex gracilis</i>		3	1961
<i>Iridomyrmex hartmeyeri</i>		1	1962
<i>Iridomyrmex mjobergi</i>		1	1971
<i>Iridomyrmex pallidus_pallidior</i>		7	1981
<i>Iridomyrmex pallidus_pallidus</i>		5	1973
<i>Iridomyrmex reburrus</i>		10	1990
<i>Iridomyrmex roseatus</i>		1	1962
<i>Iridomyrmex rufoniger</i>		<1	1951
<i>Iridomyrmex sanguineus</i>		10	1986
<i>Iridomyrmex spadius</i>		8	1962
<i>Iridomyrmex suchieri</i>		3	1976
<i>Iridomyrmex viridiaeneus</i>		<1	1962
<i>Leptanilla swani</i>		3	1988
<i>Leptogenys sjostedti</i>		33	1985
<i>Leptomymex garretti</i>		50	1982
<i>Leptomymex unicolor</i>		12	1975
<i>Leptomymex varians</i>		5	1988
<i>Monomorium draculai</i>		100	1983
<i>Myrmecia auriventris</i>		8	1975
<i>Myrmecia minuscula</i>		17	1975
<i>Myrmecia mjobergi</i>		12	1982
<i>Myrmecia nigrocincta</i>		2	1975
<i>Myrmecina silvarugosa</i>		100	1983

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Myrmecina sp.1-alpina		75	1984
Myrmecina sp.4-eruga		11	1975
Myrmecina sp.6-inaequala		8	1981
Myrmecina sp.7-difficulta		5	1975
Notoncus gilberti		33	
Notostigma carazzii		3	1988
Odontomachus ruficeps		2	1971
Odontomachus turneri		9	1971
Opisthopsis haddoni		7	1981
Opisthopsis lienosus		33	1981
Opisthopsis linnaei		6	1975
Opisthopsis pictus		4	1971
Orectognathus darlingtoni		17	1989
Orectognathus mjobergi		7	1989
Orectognathus nanus		13	1975
Orectognathus robustus		7	1976
Orectognathus satan		29	1976
Orectognathus sexspinosus		20	1988
Papyrius nitidus		4	1962
Paratrechina anic_sos_sp.3		6	1993
Paratrechina braueri		2	1976
Paratrechina glabrior		3	1984
Pheidole sp.11		8	2006
Pheidole sp.12		3	1976
Pheidole sp.13		7	1966
Pheidole sp.14		5	1976
Pheidole sp.20		19	1984
Pheidole sp.22		14	1984
Pheidole sp.24		6	1988
Pheidole sp.3		50	1983
Pheidole sp.4		5	1975
Polyrhachis chariomyrma		100	1985
Prionopelta robynmae		4	1984
Pristomyrmex foveolatus		9	1981
Pristomyrmex thoracicus		25	1962
Pristomyrmex wilsoni		75	1988
Proceratium pumilio		50	1983
Proceratium sp.1(anic)		22	1971
Rhoptromyrmex wroughtonii		14	
Rhytidoponera anceps		5	1981
Rhytidoponera aurata		10	1990
Rhytidoponera carinata complex		32	1990
Rhytidoponera carpentariae		33	1990
Rhytidoponera convexa		2	1975
Rhytidoponera cornuta		43	1990
Rhytidoponera dubia gp.sp.4		25	1990
Rhytidoponera haeckeli, sp.nr.		75	1990

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Rhytidoponera kennedyi</i> sp.nr.		33	1971
<i>Rhytidoponera kurandensis</i> gp.sp.1		18	1989
<i>Rhytidoponera lamellinodis</i>		10	1990
<i>Rhytidoponera lamellinodis?</i>		100	1971
<i>Rhytidoponera metallica</i>		<1	1975
<i>Rhytidoponera metallica</i> blue		75	1975
<i>Rhytidoponera purpurea</i>		6	1975
<i>Rhytidoponera reticulata</i>		5	1961
<i>Rhytidoponera rufescens</i>		20	1990
<i>Rhytidoponera rufiventris?</i>		11	1981
<i>Rhytidoponera scaberrima</i> gp.sp.1		20	1975
<i>Rhytidoponera scabra</i>		8	1975
<i>Rhytidoponera socra</i>		27	1975
<i>Rhytidoponera victoriae</i>		4	1989
<i>Rhytidoponera yorkensis</i>		50	1993
<i>Sphinctomyrmex turneri</i>		11	1975
<i>Strumigenys philiporum</i>		50	1957
<i>Technomyrmex nitens</i>		19	1982
<i>Technomyrmex quadricolor</i>		4	1980
<i>Technomyrmex</i> sp9		100	1971
<i>Tetraoponera punctulata</i>		2	1981

Halictidae

(16 out of 438 species in Australia)

<i>Homalictus dampieri</i>		7	1988
<i>Homalictus dotatus</i>		2	1988
<i>Lasioglossum appositum</i>		10	1988
<i>Lasioglossum bicingulatum</i>		<1	1980
<i>Lasioglossum brevipectinatum</i>		50	1987
<i>Lasioglossum chapmani</i>		<1	1978
<i>Lasioglossum contaminatum</i>		50	1985
<i>Lasioglossum davide</i>		9	1984
<i>Lasioglossum ferruginum</i>		50	1986
<i>Lasioglossum forresti</i>		4	1976
<i>Lasioglossum hiltacum</i>		<1	1976
<i>Lasioglossum leichardti</i>		3	1996
<i>Lasioglossum pachycephalum</i>		4	1978
<i>Lasioglossum polygona</i>		14	1986
<i>Lasioglossum variegatum</i>		20	1987
<i>Patellapis stirlingi</i>		3	1988



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Megachilidae			
(8 out of 165 species in Australia)			
Megachile darwiniana		33	1954
Megachile lineatipes		100	1950
Megachile macularis		3	1952
Megachile obtusa		7	1952
Megachile punctata		14	1956
Megachile rhodura		17	1952
Megachile sequior		33	1954
Megachile simplex		9	1954



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Isoptera				
Kalotermitidae				
	Termite		(2 out of 33 species in Australia)	
Cryptotermes queenslandis			7	1982
Neotermes insularis	Ringant Termite		1	1976
Mastotermitidae				
	Giant Northern Termite		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
Mastotermes darwiniensis	Giant Northern Termite		5	1984
Rhinotermitidae				
	Termite		(6 out of 24 species in Australia)	
Coptotermes acinaciformis	Subterranean Termite		2	1982
Coptotermes frenchi	Termite		<1	1953
Heterotermes paradoxus	Termite		7	1984
Heterotermes venustus	Termite		5	1982
Schedorhinotermes actuosus	Termite		2	1982
Schedorhinotermes breinli	Termite		11	1986



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Termitidae	Termite		(39 out of 196 species in Australia)	
<i>Amitermes dentosus</i>	Termite		1	1982
<i>Amitermes eucalypti</i>	Termite		4	1974
<i>Amitermes germanus</i>	Termite		5	1982
<i>Amitermes herbertensis</i>	Termite		15	1982
<i>Amitermes latidens</i>	Termite		5	1978
<i>Amitermes laurensis</i>	Termite		16	1978
<i>Amitermes obtusidens</i>	Termite		2	1982
<i>Amitermes parvus</i>	Termite		8	1973
<i>Amitermes ravus</i>	Termite		25	1982
<i>Amitermes uncinatus</i>	Termite		50	1982
<i>Amitermes vitiosus</i>	Termite		7	1982
<i>Cristatitermes froggatti</i>	Termite		3	1969
<i>Drepanotermes daliensis</i>	Termite		13	1967
<i>Drepanotermes diversicolor</i>	Termite		2	1972
<i>Drepanotermes rubriceps</i>	Termite		1	1962
<i>Ephelotermes argutus</i>	Termite		1	1962
<i>Ephelotermes cheeli</i>	Termite		16	1982
<i>Ephelotermes melachoma</i>	Termite		4	1984
<i>Ephelotermes paleatus</i>	Termite		9	1978
<i>Hapsidotermes harrisi</i>	Termite		38	1982
<i>Incolitermes pumilus</i>	Termite		20	1974
<i>Invasitermes inermis</i>	Termite		5	1982
<i>Invasitermes insitivus</i>	Termite		22	1973
<i>Lophotermes aduncus</i>	Termite		6	1982
<i>Lophotermes leptognathus</i>	Termite		12	1982
<i>Lophotermes parvicornis</i>	Termite		20	1978
<i>Macroglyphotermes errator</i>	Termite		6	1982
<i>Microcerotermes nanus</i>	Termite		2	1978
<i>Microcerotermes serratus</i>	Termite		4	1982
<i>Microcerotermes turneri</i>	Termite		2	1978
<i>Nasutitermes graveolus</i>	Termite		3	1983
<i>Nasutitermes longipennis</i>	Termite		9	1984
<i>Nasutitermes magnus</i>	Termite		8	1962
<i>Nasutitermes triodiae</i>	Spinifex Termite		2	1967
<i>Tumulitermes comatus</i>	Termite		10	1982
<i>Tumulitermes marcidus</i>	Termite		46	1982
<i>Tumulitermes mareebensis</i>	Termite		80	1980
<i>Tumulitermes pastinator</i>	Termite		8	1982
<i>Xylochomitermes punctillus</i>	Termite		6	1982



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lepidoptera				
Hesperiidae				
	Skippers, flats, awls & darts			(17 out of 123 species in Australia)
Arrhenes marnas	Swamp Darter		5	1981
Chaetocneme porphyropis	Purple Dusk-flat		6	
Neohesperilla xiphiphora	Sword-brand Grass-skipper		10	1981
Netrocoryne repanda	Bronze Flat		<1	
Ocybadistes ardea	Orange Grass-dart		2	1977
Pelopidas lyelli	Lyell's Swift		3	1977
Proeidosia polysema	Spinifex Sand-skipper		7	
Sabera fuliginosa	White-fringed Swift		8	1964
Suniana sunias	Wide-brand Grass-dart		<1	1966
Taractrocera anisomorpha	Large Yellow Grass-dart		2	
Taractrocera ina	No-brand Grass-dart		1	1977
Telicota brachydesma	Small Darter		7	1980
Telicota mesoptis	Narrow-brand Darter		2	1977
Toxidia thyrrhus	Dusky Grass-skipper		5	1985
Trapezites iacchus	Brown Ochre		4	1991
Trapezites macqueeni	Bronze Ochre		5	1977
Trapezites symmumus	Spendid Ochre		1	1976



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lycaenidae	Blues, Coppers, Hairstreaks and Metalmarks		(38 out of 145 species in Australia)	
<i>Acrodipsas brisbanensis</i>	Bronze Ant-blue		2	1985
<i>Acrodipsas hirtipes</i>	Black Ant-blue		50	1991
<i>Acrodipsas myrmecophila</i>	Small Ant-blue		3	1991
<i>Anthene lycaenoides</i>	Pale Ciliated-Blue		3	1977
<i>Anthene seltuttus</i>	Dark Ciliated-Blue		2	1977
<i>Arhopala centaurus</i>	Purple Oak-blue		4	1988
<i>Candalides erinus</i>	Small Dusky- blue		<1	1975
<i>Candalides heathi</i>	Rayed Blue		<1	
<i>Candalides hyacinthina</i>	Varied Dusky-blue		<1	1972
<i>Catochrysops panormus</i>	Pale Pea-blue		1	1977
<i>Danis danis</i>	Large Green-Banded Blue		7	1985
<i>Deudorix democles</i>	White Spotted Flash		4	1977
<i>Deudorix diovis</i>	Bright Cornelian		2	1955
<i>Deudorix epijarbas</i>	Dull Cornelian		5	1987
<i>Euchrysops cnejus</i>	Spotted Pea-blue		2	1990
<i>Everes lacturnus</i>	Orange-tipped Pea-blue		3	2000
<i>Famegana alsulus</i>	Black-spotted Grass-blue		3	2000
<i>Freyeria pulti</i>	Jewelled Grass-blue		2	2000
<i>Hypochrysops apelles</i>	Copper Jewel		1	
<i>Hypochrysops ignita</i>	Fiery Jewel		1	1991
<i>Hypolycaena phorbas</i>	Black Spotted Flash		2	1977
<i>Jalmenus eichhorni</i>	Northern Hairstreak		7	2002
<i>Jalmenus ictinus</i>	Stencilled Hairstreak		<1	1997
<i>Jalmenus pseudictinus</i>	Macqueen's Hairstreak		20	1985
<i>Jamides phaseli</i>	Purple Cerulean		2	2000
<i>Leptotes plinius</i>	Plumbago Blue		3	1989
<i>Liphyra brassolis</i>	Moth Butterfly		3	
<i>Megisba strongyle</i>	Small Pied Blue		4	
<i>Nacaduba biocellata</i>	Two-spotted Line-blue		<1	1969
<i>Nacaduba cyanea</i>	Green-banded Line-blue		2	1972
<i>Ogyris amaryllis</i>	Satin Azure		<1	1977
<i>Ogyris iphis</i>	Orange-tipped Azure		25	1987
<i>Psychonotis caelius</i>	Small Green-banded Blue		2	1991
<i>Theclinesthes miskini</i>	Wattle Blue		1	2002
<i>Theclinesthes sulphitius</i>	Samphire Blue		2	1982
<i>Zizeeria karsandra</i>	Spotted Grass-blue		3	2000
<i>Zizina labradus</i>	Common Grass-blue		<1	2000
<i>Zizula hylax</i>	Dainty Grass-blue		2	1999

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Nymphalidae	Browns, Nymphs, Danaines	(31 out of 83 species in Australia)		
<i>Acraea andromacha</i>	Glasswing		<1	2000
<i>Cethosia cydippe</i>	Red Lacewing		3	1990
<i>Danaus affinis</i>	Swamp Tiger		2	2004
<i>Danaus chrysippus</i>	Lesser Wanderer		2	2000
<i>Danaus plexippus</i>	Monarch Butterfly		<1	2000
<i>Doleschallia bisaltide</i>	Leafwing		<1	1973
<i>Euploea alcatheae</i>	No-brand Crow		4	1977
<i>Euploea core</i>	Common Crow		3	2004
<i>Euploea darchia</i>	Small Brown Crow		2	
<i>Euploea sylvester</i>	Two-brand Crow		2	1985
<i>Geitoneura klugii</i>	Marbled Xenica		<1	1953
<i>Hypocysta adiante</i>	Orange Ringlet		3	2004
<i>Hypocysta pseudirius</i>	Grey Ringlet		2	1990
<i>Hypolimnna alimena</i>	Blue-banded Eggfly		2	1989
<i>Hypolimnna bolina</i>	Varied Eggfly		2	2004
<i>Junonia hedonia</i>	Chocolate Argus		4	2004
<i>Junonia orithya</i>	Blue Argus		5	2004
<i>Junonia villida</i>	Meadow Argus		<1	2000
<i>Libythea geoffroy</i>	Purple Beak		5	
<i>Melanitis leda</i>	Evening Brown		3	2004
<i>Mycalesis perseus</i>	Dingy Bush-brown		5	2000
<i>Mycalesis terminus</i>	Orange Bush-brown		2	2004
<i>Neptis praslini</i>	Yellow-eyed Plane		3	2004
<i>Pantoporia consimilis</i>	Orange Plane		3	1977
<i>Phaedyma shepherdii</i>	White-banded Plane		1	1991
<i>Polyura sempronius</i>	Tailed Emperor		<1	1980
<i>Tirumala hamata</i>	Blue Tiger		1	2004
<i>Tisiphone helena</i>	Northern Sword-grass Brown		3	1974
<i>Vindula arsinoe</i>	Cruiser		3	
<i>Yoma sabina</i>	Lurcher		8	1982
<i>Ypthima arctous</i>	Dusky Knight		3	2000

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Papilionidae	Swallowtails	(11 out of 19 species in Australia)		
<i>Cressida cressida</i>	Clearwing Swallowtail		4	2004
<i>Graphium agamemnon</i>	Green Spotted Triangle		3	2004
<i>Graphium eurypylus</i>	Pale Triangle		<1	1981
<i>Graphium macleayanus</i>	Macleay's Swordtail		1	2004
<i>Graphium sarpedon</i>	Blue Triangle		<1	2004
<i>Papilio aegaeus</i>	Orchard Swallowtail		2	2001
<i>Papilio ambrax</i>	Ambrax Swallowtail		3	1989
<i>Papilio demoleus</i>	Chequered Swallowtail		<1	1991
<i>Papilio fuscus</i>	Fuscous Swallowtail		<1	1977
<i>Papilio ulysses</i>	Ulysses Swallowtail		1	2000
<i>Protographium leosthenes</i>	Four-barred Swordtail		<1	
Pieridae	Whites and Yellows	(17 out of 35 species in Australia)		
<i>Appias melania</i>	Grey Albatross		7	1986
<i>Appias paulina</i>	Yellow Albatross		<1	1975
<i>Belenois java</i>	Caper White		<1	2004
<i>Catopsilia pomona</i>	Lemon Migrant		2	2004
<i>Catopsilia pyranthe</i>	White Migrant		<1	1969
<i>Catopsilia scylla</i>	Orange Migrant		2	1969
<i>Cepora perimale</i>	Caper Gull		<1	
<i>Delias argenthona</i>	Scarlet Jezebel		<1	2000
<i>Delias ennia</i>	Yellow-banded Jezebel		5	2000
<i>Delias mysis</i>	Red-banded Jezebel		1	1982
<i>Delias nigrina</i>	Black Jezebel		<1	2004
<i>Elodina padusa</i>	Narrow-winged Pearl-white		<1	1968
<i>Elodina parthia</i>	Striated Pearl-white		1	1985
<i>Eurema brigitta</i>	No-brand Grass-yellow		<1	2000
<i>Eurema hecabe</i>	Large Grass-yellow		2	2000
<i>Eurema herla</i>	Pink Grass-yellow		2	1984
<i>Eurema smilax</i>	Small Grass-yellow		2	1982



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Neritopsina				
Helicinidae				
Top-shaped Operculate (7 out of 24 species in Australia)				
Land Snails				
Helicinidae bl 1	Top-shaped Operculate Land Snail		4	1997
Helicinidae cy 1	Top-shaped Operculate Land Snail		100	2001
Helicinidae eu 1	Top-shaped Operculate Land Snail		50	1999
Helicinidae wt 1	Top-shaped Operculate Land Snail		100	1997
Pleuropoma extincta	Top-shaped Operculate Land Snail		91	2000
Pleuropoma gouldiana	Goulds Land Snail		8	1989
Pleuropoma macleayi	Macleays Land Snail		13	1990
Hydrocenidae				
Calcareous Operculate (5 out of 16 species in Australia)				
Land Snails				
Georissa minuta	Minute Land Snail		100	1997
Hydrocenidae cy 1	Calcareous Operculate Land Snail		100	1997
Hydrocenidae cy 2	Calcareous Operculate Land Snail		100	1996
Hydrocenidae cy 3	Calcareous Operculate Land Snail		100	1996
Hydrocenidae cy 4	Calcareous Operculate Land Snail		100	1996



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Odonata				
Aeshnidae				
	Hawker, Duskhawker and Emperor Damselflies	(3 out of 13 species in Australia)		
Gynacantha mocsaryi	Paddle-tipped Duskhawker		7	1998
Gynacantha rosenbergi	Grey Duskhawker		12	1998
Hemianax papuensis	Australian Emperor		<1	1969
Austrocorduliidae				
	Hawk, Mosquitohawk and Swiftwing Dragonflies	(3 out of 10 species in Australia)		
Austrocordulia refracta	Eastern Hawk		3	1998
Austrophya mystica	Rainforest Mystic		11	1998
Lathrocordulia garrisoni	Queensland Swiftwing		100	1986
Chorismagrionidae				
	Pretty Relict Damselfly	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Chorismagrion risi	Pretty Relict		10	1991
Coenagrionidae				
	Bluetail and Thin Damselflies	(14 out of 32 species in Australia)		
Agriocnemis argentea	Silver Wisp		4	1998
Agriocnemis rubricauda	Red-rumped Wisp		9	1998
Argiocnemis rubescens	Red-tipped Shadefly		<1	1998
Austroagrion exclamationis	Northern Billabongfly		5	2002
Austroagrion watsoni	Eastern Billabongfly		1	2002
Austrocnemis maccullochi	Tiny Longlegs		8	1998
Ceriagrion aeruginosum	Redtail		3	1998
Ischnura aurora	Aurora Bluetail		<1	2002
Ischnura heterosticta	Common Bluetail		<1	2002
Ischnura pruinescens	Colourful Bluetail		12	2002
Pseudagrion cingillum	Northern Riverdamselfly		8	1998
Pseudagrion ignifer	Flame-headed Riverdamselfly		4	2002
Pseudagrion jedda	Dusky Riverdamselfly		3	1998
Pseudagrion microcephalum	Blue Riverdamselfly		2	2002
Corduliidae				
	Tigerhawk and Emerald Dragonflies	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Pentathemis membranulata	Metallic Tigerhawk		7	2002
Diphlebiidae				
	Rockmaster Damselflies	(2 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Diphlebia euphoeoides	Tropical Rockmaster		8	1998
Diphlebia hybridoides	Giant Rockmaster		17	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gomphidae	Dragon, Hunter and Vicetail Dragonflies	(7 out of 35 species in Australia)		
<i>Austroepigomphus turneri</i>	Flame-tipped Hunter		12	2002
<i>Austrogomphus arbustorum</i>	Toothed Hunter		25	1981
<i>Austrogomphus cornutus</i>	Unicorn Hunter		1	1976
<i>Austrogomphus divaricatus</i>	Fork Hunter		27	1976
<i>Austrogomphus mjobergi</i>	Pimple-headed Hunter		14	1988
<i>Austrogomphus prasinus</i>	Lemon-tipped Hunter		21	1999
<i>Hemigomphus comitatus</i>	Zebra Vicetail		15	1999
Gomphomacromiidae	Urflly Dragonflies	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Archaeophya magnifica</i>	Magnificent Urflly		12	1998
Hemicorduliidae	Emerald and Swamp Emerald Dragonflies	(3 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Hemicordulia australiae</i>	Australian Emerald		<1	1991
<i>Hemicordulia intermedia</i>	Yellow-spotted Emerald		6	2002
<i>Hemicordulia tau</i>	Tau Emerald		<1	2002
Isostictidae	Wiretail and Pin Damselflies	(4 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Labdiosticta vallis</i>	Large Wiretail		7	1983
<i>Neosticta fraseri</i>	Tropical Pinfly		12	1976
<i>Oristicta filicicola</i>	Slender Wiretail		5	1998
<i>Rhadinosticta simplex</i>	Powdered Wiretail		2	1969
Lestidae	Ringtail, Reedling and Dusky Spreadwing Damselflies	(2 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Austrolestes insularis</i>	Northern Ringtail		10	1999
<i>Lestes concinnus</i>	Dusky Spreadwing		4	2002
Lestoideidae	Bluestreak Damselflies	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Lestoidea conjuncta</i>	Common Bluestreak		11	1966
<i>Lestoidea lewisiana</i>	Mount Lewis Bluestreak		100	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Libellulidae	Perchers, Archtails and other Dragonflies	(25 out of 52 species in Australia)		
<i>Brachydiplax denticauda</i>	Palemouth		4	2002
<i>Diplacodes bipunctata</i>	Wandering Percher		2	1998
<i>Diplacodes haematodes</i>	Scarlet Percher		2	2002
<i>Diplacodes nebulosa</i>	Charcoal-winged Percher		5	1998
<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i>	Chalky Percher		3	1998
<i>Hydrobasileus brevistylus</i>	Water Prince		7	1999
<i>Lathrecista asiatica</i>	Australasian Slimwing		6	1998
<i>Nannodiplax rubra</i>	Pygmy Percher		3	2002
<i>Nannophlebia eludens</i>	Elusive Archtail		5	1999
<i>Nannophlebia risi</i>	Common Archtail		2	1976
<i>Nannophya australis</i>	Australian Pygmyfly		3	1976
<i>Neurothemis stigmatizans</i>	Painted Grasshawk		1	2002
<i>Orthetrum caledonicum</i>	Blue Skimmer		<1	2002
<i>Orthetrum migratum</i>	Rosy Skimmer		5	2002
<i>Orthetrum sabina</i>	Slender Skimmer		2	1998
<i>Orthetrum villosivittatum</i>	Fiery Skimmer		1	2002
<i>Potamarcha congener</i>	Swampwatcher		8	1998
<i>Rhodothemis lieftincki</i>	Red Arrow		4	2002
<i>Rhyothemis braganza</i>	Iridescent Flutterer		2	2002
<i>Rhyothemis graphiptera</i>	Graphic Flutterer		2	1998
<i>Rhyothemis princeps</i>	Sapphire Flutterer		22	1998
<i>Tholymis tillarga</i>	Twister		3	1998
<i>Trapezostigma loewii</i>	Common Glider		3	1998
<i>Trapezostigma stenoloba</i>	Narrow-lobed Glider		3	1998
<i>Zygomma elgneri</i>	Short-tailed Duskdarter		3	1969
Lindeniidae	Tiger Dragonflies	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Ictinogomphus australis</i>	Australian Tiger		3	1998
Macromiidae	Cruiser Dragonflies	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Macromia tillyardi</i>	Australian Cruiser		17	2002
Megapodagrionidae	Flatwing Damselflies	(3 out of 22 species in Australia)		
<i>Austroargiolestes aureus</i>	Tropical Flatwing		7	1998
<i>Austroargiolestes icteromelas</i>	Common Flatwing		<1	1983
<i>Griseargiolestes metallicus</i>	Metallic Flatwing		14	1998
Petaluridae	Petaltail Dragonflies	(1 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Petalura ingentissima</i>	Giant Petaltail		12	1988

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Protoneuridae	Threadtail Damselflies	(2 out of 12 species in Australia)		
Nososticta coelestina	Green-blue Threadtail		9	2002
Nososticta solitaria	Fivespot Threadtail		6	2002
Pseudocorduliidae	Mistfly Dragonflies	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Pseudocordulia elliptica	Ellipse-tipped Mistfly		14	1998
Synlestidae	Whitetip and Needle Damselflies	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Episynlestes cristatus	Tropical Whitetip		20	1967
Synlestes tropicus	Tropical Needle		13	2002
Synthemistidae	Spottail and Tigertail Dragonflies	(5 out of 26 species in Australia)		
Choristhemis flavoterminalata	Yellow-tipped Tigertail		4	2002
Eusynthemis barbarae	Mount Lewis Tigertail		100	1974
Eusynthemis netta	Pretty Tigertail		100	1998
Eusynthemis nigra	Black Tigertail		7	1999
Tonyosynthemis claviculata	Clavicle Tigertail		40	1998
Telephlebiidae	Darner Dragonflies	(4 out of 36 species in Australia)		
Austroaeschna forcipata	Green-striped Darner		4	1998
Austroaeschna weiskei	Ochre-tipped Darner		12	1998
Austrophlebia costalis	Southern Giant Darner		8	1966
Spinaeschna watsoni	Tropical Cascade Darner		20	1976
Urothemistidae	Basker, Pennant and Baron Dragonflies	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Aethriamanta circumsignata	Square-spot Basker		17	2002
Macrodiplax cora	Wandering Pennant		2	1998
Urothemis aliena	Red Baron		9	1998
Philodinida	Rotifers with Paired Trochi	(1 out of 69 species in Australia)		
Rotaria neptunia	Rotifer with Paired Trochi		7	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ploimida			
Asplanchnidae			
Sac-like Wheel Animals (2 out of 13 species in Australia)			
Asplanchna asymmetrica		100	
Asplanchna sieboldi		6	
Brachionidae			
Sac-like Wheel Animal (14 out of 62 species in Australia)			
Anuraeopsis angularis		33	
Anuraeopsis coelata		22	
Brachionus calyciflorus		2	
Brachionus dichotomus		13	
Brachionus falcatus		6	
Brachionus lyratus		14	
Brachionus quadridentatus		4	
Keratella australis		1	
Keratella cochlearis		1	
Keratella javana		4	
Keratella procurva		1	
Keratella tropica		3	
Plationus patulus		15	
Platyias quadricornis		8	
Euchlanidae			
Wheel Animals (1 out of 19 species in Australia)			
Euchlanis dilatata		2	
Gastropodidae			
Shelled Wheel Animals (2 out of 8 species in Australia)			
Ascomorpha ecaudis		6	
Ascomorpha saltans		5	
Lecanidae			
Shelled Wheel Animal (5 out of 78 species in Australia)			
Lecane bulla		3	
Lecane curvicornis		20	
Lecane leontina		25	
Lecane quadridentata		17	
Lecane unguitata		50	
Lepadellidae			
Wheel Animals (1 out of 52 species in Australia)			
Lepadella quinquecostata		100	
Notommatidae			
Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animals (3 out of 93 species in Australia)			
Monommata grandis		11	
Monommata maculata		33	
Resticula melandocus		25	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Synchaetidae	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animals		(3 out of 22 species in Australia)	
<i>Polyarthra vulgaris</i>	Rotifer			3
<i>Synchaeta longipes</i>	Sac-, Bell-, or Cone-shaped Wheel Animal			5
<i>Synchaeta pectinata</i>	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animal			2
Trichocercidae	Comma-like Wheel Animals		(9 out of 50 species in Australia)	
<i>Ascomorphella volvocicola</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal			20
<i>Trichocerca bicristata</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal			17
<i>Trichocerca capucina</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal			9
<i>Trichocerca chattoni</i>	Chattons Comma-like Wheel Animal			20
<i>Trichocerca flagellata</i>	Flagellated Comma-like Wheel Animal			50
<i>Trichocerca macera</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal			100
<i>Trichocerca pusilla</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal			6
<i>Trichocerca ruttneri</i>	Ruttners Comma-like Wheel Animal			67
<i>Trichocerca similis</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal			3
Trichotriidae	Wheel Animals		(1 out of 10 species in Australia)	
<i>Macrochaetus collinsi</i>	Collins Wheel Animal			17
Systemmatophora				
Rathousiidae	Carnivorous Primitive Slugs		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
<i>Atopos australis</i>				3 1983



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vascular flora			
Alismatales			
Alismataceae			
Water Plantains	(2 out of 7 species in Australia)		
<i>Caldesia acanthocarpa</i>		32	1992
<i>Caldesia oligococca</i>		13	2005
Aponogetonaceae			
Pond Lilies	(3 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Aponogeton elongatus</i>		1	1962
<i>Aponogeton queenslandicus</i>		13	2005
<i>Aponogeton vanbruggenii</i>		2	2005
Araceae			
Settlers Flax, Cunjevoi, Native Lilies	(8 out of 46 species in Australia)		
<i>Alocasia brisbanensis</i>	Cunjevoi	<1	1977
<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>		25	1992
<i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i>		1	1973
<i>Landoltia punctata</i>		<1	1969
<i>Lemna aequinoctialis</i>		2	2000
<i>Lemna trisulca</i>		1	1994
<i>Rhaphidophora hayi</i>		7	1962
<i>Typhonium angustilobum</i>		6	1999
Hydrocharitaceae			
Swamp Lily, Eel Weed, Frogbit and Water Thyme	(11 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Blyxa aubertii</i>		2	1999
<i>Halophila tricostata</i>		17	2003
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>		1	1992
<i>Najas graminea</i>		5	1976
<i>Najas tenuifolia</i>		3	1997
<i>Ottelia alismoides</i>	Duck- Lettuce	2	2001
<i>Ottelia ovalifolia</i>	Duck-lettuce	1	2004
<i>Vallisneria annua</i>		8	1999
<i>Vallisneria caulescens</i>		20	2002
<i>Vallisneria gracilis</i>		40	1982
<i>Vallisneria nana</i>		5	2002
Juncaginaceae			
Water Ribbons	(3 out of 25 species in Australia)		
<i>Triglochin dubia</i>		1	1976
<i>Triglochin multifructa</i>		5	1986
<i>Triglochin procera</i>		<1	1986

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Potamogetonaceae				
Sea Grasses and Horned Pondweeds, Pondweed				
(4 out of 16 species in Australia)				
Potamogeton crispus	Curly-leaved Pondweed		<1	1980
Potamogeton octandrus			4	2005
Potamogeton tepperi			3	1992
Potamogeton tricarinatus			<1	1992
Arecales				
Areceaceae				
Palms				
(17 out of 64 species in Australia)				
Archontophoenix alexandrae	Alexandras Palm		3	1974
Archontophoenix maxima	Bangalow Palm		75	2007
Archontophoenix purpurea	Bangalow Palm		50	1996
Calamus australis	Wait-a-while Cane		2	1971
Calamus caryotoides	Fish-tail Lawyer-cane		3	1971
Calamus moti	Yellow Lawyer-cane		6	1998
Calamus radicalis	Vicious Hairy Mary		7	1998
Corypha elata	Fan Palm		28	2004
Laccospadix australasica	Atherton Palm		21	1998
Linospadix aequisegmentosa	Walking-stick Palm		33	2002
Linospadix apetiolata	Walking-stick Palm		50	2003
Linospadix microcarya	Walking-stick Palm		16	1998
Linospadix minor	Walking-stick Palm		20	2004
Linospadix palmeriana	Walking-stick Palm		15	1998
Livistona muelleri	Cabbage Tree Palm		2	2003
Oraniopsis appendiculata	Palm		21	2005
Ptychosperma elegans	Solitiare Palm		1	1974



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Asparagales				
Amaryllidaceae (4 out of 14 species in Australia)				
<i>Crinum flaccidum</i>	Macquarie Lily		<1	2005
<i>Crinum uniflorum</i>			11	2006
<i>Crinum venosum</i>			14	2006
<i>Proiphys infundibularis</i>			17	2002
Asparagaceae (8 out of 177 species in Australia)				
<i>Arthropodium strictum</i>	Chocolate Lily		<1	1988
<i>Chlorophytum laxum</i>	Native Lily		7	2002
<i>Cordyline cannifolia</i>	Palm-lily		9	2001
<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>	Palm-lily		11	1987
<i>Laxmannia gracilis</i>	Slender Wire-Lily		<1	2003
<i>Thysanotus banksii</i>	Fringed Lily		1	1994
<i>Thysanotus chinensis</i>	Fringed Lily		6	2001
<i>Thysanotus tuberosus</i>	Common Fringed Lily		2	2006
Asphodelaceae Native Leek (1 out of 7 species in Australia)				
<i>Bulbine bulbosa</i>	Bulbine Lily, Pike		<1	2001
Boryaceae Pincushion Lillies (1 out of 14 species in Australia)				
<i>Borya septentrionalis</i>	Pincushion-Lily		7	2004
Hemerocallidaceae (8 out of 79 species in Australia)				
<i>Caesia setifera</i>	Grass-Lily		3	2004
<i>Dianella atraxis</i>	Flax-lily		9	1988
<i>Dianella caerulea</i>	Flax-lily		<1	2002
<i>Dianella longifolia</i>	Flax-lily		<1	2006
<i>Dianella nervosa</i>	Flax-lily		11	2006
<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>	Scrambling Lily		<1	2003
<i>Tricoryne anceps</i>	Native Lily		7	2006
<i>Tricoryne elatior</i>	Native Lily		<1	2003
Hypoxidaceae Native Lilies (6 out of 15 species in Australia)				
<i>Curculigo ensifolia</i>	Native Lily		3	2005
<i>Hypoxis arillacea</i>	Weathergrass		10	2006
<i>Hypoxis hygrometrica</i>	Golden Weathergrass		<1	1987
<i>Hypoxis marginata</i>	Weathergrass		14	2006
<i>Hypoxis pratensis</i>	Weathergrass		2	1996
<i>Molineria capitulata</i>	Native Lily		6	1958

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Orchidaceae			
Orchids			
(98 out of 1248 species in Australia)			
Acianthus fornicatus		<1	1955
Adelopetalum boonjee		50	1988
Adelopetalum lageniforme		50	2004
Adelopetalum lillianiae		19	2002
Adelopetalum newportii		23	2005
Anoectochilus yatesiae		10	1979
Aphyllorchis queenslandica		7	1990
Arthrochilus oreophilus		29	2000
Australorchis carrii		44	2002
Australorchis monophylla		5	2002
Blepharochilum macphersonii		15	1995
Blepharochilum sladeanum		38	2003
Bryobium eriaeooides		13	
Bryobium queenslandicum		18	1989
Cadetia taylori		17	2003
Calanthe triplicata		1	1997
Calochilus caeruleus		7	2000
Cepobaculum canaliculatum		10	2002
Cepobaculum carronii	Vulnerable	6	1988
Cepobaculum trilmellatum		4	1992
Cestichis angustilabris		27	2002
Cestichis bracteata		13	2002
Cestichis coelognoides		5	1988
Cestichis fleckeri		38	2001
Cestichis nugentiae		10	1989
Cheirostylis ovata		4	2003
Cirrhopetalum clavigerum	Vulnerable	33	1994
Corybas abellianus		11	2007
Crangonorchis depauperata		25	1990
Cymbidium canaliculatum		4	2003
Cymbidium madidum		4	2005
Davejonesia prenticei		10	2000
Dienia montana		6	1995
Dipodium elegantulum		25	2005
Dipodium hamiltonianum		2	1950
Dipodium punctatum		<1	
Dipodium variegatum		1	1971
Diuris luteola		7	2003
Diuris oporina		25	2005
Dockrillia bowmanii		2	2005
Dockrillia calamiformis		16	2002
Dockrillia linguiformis		<1	1954
Dockrillia mortii		4	1980
Dockrillia nugentii		19	2003
Durabaculum undulatum		1	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Eleutheroglossum fellowsii</i>	Native Damsel Orchid		20	1978
<i>Epipogium roseum</i>	Leafless Nodding Orchid		4	1986
<i>Eucosia umbrosa</i>	Native Jade Orchid, Green Jewel Orchid		33	1995
<i>Fruticicola radicans</i>	Striped Pyjama Orchid		14	1989
<i>Geodorum densiflorum</i>			<1	2004
<i>Habenaria elongata</i>	White Rein Orchid		4	
<i>Habenaria hymenophylla</i>	Coastal Rein Orchid		5	2005
<i>Habenaria propinquior</i>	Common Rein Orchid		4	2005
<i>Kauorchis evasa</i>	Creeping Brittle Orchid		29	2003
<i>Mobilabium hamatum</i>	Hook-leaf		14	1989
<i>Nervilia holochila</i>	Ribbed Shield Orchid		5	2006
<i>Octarrhena pusilla</i>	Wispy Grub Orchid		33	2002
<i>Oxysepala gadgarrensis</i>	Tangled Rope Orchid		26	2002
<i>Oxysepala lewisensis</i>	Mt. Lewis Rope Orchid		80	1986
<i>Oxysepala schilleriana</i>	Red Rope Orchid		2	1989
<i>Oxysepala wadsworthii</i>	Yellow Rope Orchid		25	1994
<i>Oxysepala windsorensis</i>	Thread-tipped Rope Orchid		67	2003
<i>Papulipetalum nematopodum</i>	Green Cowl Orchid		33	1989
<i>Petalochilus carneus</i>	Pink Fingers		<1	2004
<i>Plectorrhiza brevilabris</i>	Small Tangle Orchid		13	1997
<i>Plectorrhiza tridentata</i>	Tangle Orchid		<1	2002
<i>Plexaure crassiuscula</i>	Green Caterpillar Orchid		26	2002
<i>Pomatocalpa macphersonii</i>	Blotched Bladder Orchid		5	1980
<i>Pseudovanilla foliata</i>	Giant Climbing Orchid		5	1990
<i>Pterostylis stricta</i>			16	1990
<i>Rhinerrhiza divitiflora</i>	Raspy Root Orchid		2	1977
<i>Saccolabiopsis armitii</i>	Spotted Pticher Orchid		6	2003
<i>Salacistic ochroleuca</i>	Giant Jewel Orchid		33	1993
<i>Sarcochilus falcatus</i>	Orange Blossom Orchid		<1	2005
<i>Sarcochilus minutiflos</i>	Pale Fairy Bells		12	2003
<i>Sarcochilus roseus</i>	Northern Fairy Bells	Vulnerable	67	1999
<i>Sarcochilus serrulatus</i>	Banded Butterfly Orchid		31	2003
<i>Sarcochilus spathulatus</i>	Small Butterfly Orchid		2	1990
<i>Serpenticaulis bowkettiae</i>	Striped Snake Orchid		6	1977
<i>Serpenticaulis johnsonii</i>	Common Snake Orchid		18	2002
<i>Serpenticaulis wolfei</i>	Fleshy Snake Orchid		67	1993
<i>Stilbophyllum toressae</i>	Sparkle Orchid		14	2005
<i>Taeniophyllum lobatum</i>	Yellow Ribbonroot		17	1989
<i>Taeniophyllum muelleri</i>	Chain Ribbonroot	Vulnerable	4	1989
<i>Tetrabaculum cacatua</i>	Yellow Tree Spider Orchid		25	2002
<i>Thelychiton adae</i>	Slender Cane Orchid		21	2003
<i>Thelychiton curvicaulis</i>	Rainforest Rock Orchid		9	2003
<i>Thelychiton fleckeri</i>	Apricot Cane Orchid		41	2003
<i>Thelychiton gracilicaulis</i>	Blotched Cane Orchid		<1	2002
<i>Thelychiton jonesii</i>	Oak Orchid		11	2003
<i>Thelychiton pedunculatus</i>	Dwarf Rock Orchid		50	1990
<i>Thelymitra nuda</i>	Plain Sun Orchid, Scented Sun Orchid		<1	2003

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Trachyrhizum agrostophyllum</i>	Buttercup Orchid		38	2002
<i>Tropilis callitrophilis</i>	Thin Feather Orchid	Vulnerable	43	1988
<i>Vappodes bigibba</i>	Mauve Butterfly Orchid	Vulnerable	7	1960
<i>Vappodes lithocola</i>	Dwarf Butterfly Orchid	Endangered	22	1995
<i>Vappodes phalaenopsis</i>	Cooktown Orchid	Vulnerable	35	2002
<i>Zeuxine oblonga</i>	Common Jewel Orchid		5	2004



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Asterales			
Asteraceae			
Daisies and Allies (72 out of 1019 species in Australia)			
Acmella grandiflora		20	2005
Acomis bella		23	2004
Allopterigeron filifolius		6	2001
Blainvillea dubia		10	2002
Blumea axillaris		1	
Blumea diffusa		7	2004
Blumea integrifolia		<1	2001
Blumea lacera		17	2004
Blumea mollis		6	2003
Blumea saxatilis		12	2004
Blumea tenella		4	2004
Calotis breviseta		1	1974
Calotis cuneifolia		<1	1988
Calotis dentex		<1	2003
Camptacra barbata		4	2005
Camptacra gracilis		13	2005
Cassinia laevis		<1	1981
Centipeda borealis		5	2001
Centipeda cunninghamii		<1	1953
Centipeda minima		1	2003
Centipeda nidiformis		5	2001
Centipeda racemosa		3	1983
Centratherum australianum		1	2002
Chrysocephalum apiculatum		<1	2005
Chrysocephalum semiamplexicaule		8	1983
Eclipta platyglossa		1	2001
Epaltes australis		2	2001
Euchiton sphaericus		<1	2002
Flaveria australasica		<1	
Glossocardia orthochaeta		50	1962
Glossocardia refracta		29	1990
Glossogyne retroflexa		50	1982
Gynura drymophila		1	1989
Helichrysum elatum		<1	1968
Helichrysum gracilescens		20	1982
Helichrysum lanuginosum		7	2000
Helichrysum newcastlianum		46	2006
Helichrysum rupicola		7	2002
Minuria macrorhiza		<1	1962
Olearia canescens		1	1992
Olearia xerophila		7	2005
Ozothamnus cassinioides		9	1997
Phacellothrix cladochaeta		14	2005
Picris carolorum-henricorum		<1	2000

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Pluchea rubelliflora</i>	Native Daisy		2	2005
<i>Podolepis arachnoidea</i>	Native Daisy		3	2006
<i>Pterocaulon redolens</i>	Apple Bush		9	2001
<i>Pterocaulon serrulatum</i>	Apple Bush		2	1999
<i>Pterocaulon sphacelatum</i>	Apple Bush		3	2003
<i>Pterocaulon sphaeranthoides</i>	Apple Bush		3	2001
<i>Pterocaulon verbascifolium</i>	Apple Bush		1	2004
<i>Rutidosis leucantha</i>	Native Daisy		3	1984
<i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i>	Native Daisy		<1	2006
<i>Sphaeranthus africanus</i>	Native Daisy		6	2001
<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	Native Daisy		3	1994
<i>Sphaeromorphaea australis</i>	Native Daisy		2	1997
<i>Streptoglossa adscendens</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1998
<i>Streptoglossa odora</i>	Native Daisy		2	2005
<i>Thespidium basiflorum</i>	Native Daisy		12	2001
<i>Vittadinia bicolor</i>	Native Daisy		50	1987
<i>Vittadinia diffusa</i>	Native Daisy		23	1992
<i>Vittadinia hispidula</i>	Native Daisy		4	1990
<i>Vittadinia scabra</i>	Native Daisy		11	
<i>Vittadinia sericea</i>	Native Daisy		33	1981
<i>Vittadinia tenuissima</i>	Native Daisy		1	2002
<i>Vittadinia virgata</i>	Native Daisy		5	1983
<i>Wedelia asperrima</i>	Sunflower Daisy		5	1997
<i>Wedelia longipes</i>	Native Daisy		11	1996
<i>Wedelia spilanthoides</i>	Native Daisy		3	2005
<i>Wedelia trilobata</i>	Native Daisy		2	1997
<i>Xerochrysum bicolor</i>	Native Daisy		3	1990
<i>Xerochrysum bracteatum</i>	Native Daisy		<1	2006
Menyanthaceae		Marshwort (9 out of 29 species in Australia)		
<i>Nymphoides aurantiaca</i>	Position Uncertain		4	2004
<i>Nymphoides crenata</i>	Wavy Marshwort		13	2005
<i>Nymphoides elliptica</i>	Marshwort		38	2004
<i>Nymphoides exiliflora</i>	Marshwort		8	2004
<i>Nymphoides geminata</i>	Marshwort		4	2002
<i>Nymphoides minima</i>	Marshwort		3	1976
<i>Nymphoides parvifolia</i>	Marshwort		3	1975
<i>Nymphoides quadriloba</i>	Marshwort		3	1975
<i>Nymphoides triangularis</i>	Marshwort		7	2001



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Stylidiaceae			
Triggerplants and Allies (18 out of 293 species in Australia)			
Stylidium adenophorum		12	2006
Stylidium armeria		<1	1983
Stylidium austrocapense		22	2001
Stylidium capillare		7	2004
Stylidium confertum		14	2001
Stylidium cordifolium		6	2001
Stylidium delicatum		9	2003
Stylidium eriorhizum		6	2005
Stylidium fissilobum		8	2004
Stylidium floodii		11	2001
Stylidium graminifolium	Grass Trigger-plant	<1	2005
Stylidium leiophyllum		12	1987
Stylidium oviflorum		47	2001
Stylidium rotundifolium		9	2005
Stylidium schizanthum		4	2001
Stylidium tenerum		13	2005
Stylidium trichopodium		50	2000
Stylidium velleioides		19	2001
Austrobaileyales			
Austrobaileyaceae			
Austrobaileyas (1 out of 1 species in Australia)			
Austrobaileya scandens		23	2002
Canellales			
Winteraceae			
Pepper Trees (4 out of 11 species in Australia)			
Tasmania insipida	Brush Pepperbush	<1	2002
Tasmania membranea	Pepperbush	15	2005
Zygogynum queenslandianum	Pepper Tree	44	1991
Zygogynum semecarpoides	Pepper Tree	7	1987



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Caryophyllales				
Aizoaceae				
	Pigfaces	(5 out of 44 species in Australia)		
Sesuvium portulacastrum	Sea purslane		1	2001
Trianthema compacta	Pigweed		24	2005
Trianthema rhynchocalyptra	Pigweed		7	2001
Trianthema sp. coorabulka	Pigweed		8	2001
Trianthema triquetra	Red Spinach		1	2005
Amaranthaceae				
	Pigweed	(22 out of 157 species in Australia)		
Alternanthera angustifolia	Narrow-leaved joyweed		<1	2004
Alternanthera denticulata	Lesser Joyweed		<1	2005
Alternanthera micrantha	Joyweed		10	2006
Alternanthera nana	Hairy Joyweed		<1	2006
Alternanthera nodiflora	Common Joyweed		3	2004
Amaranthus interruptus	Native Amaranth		8	2006
Amaranthus pallidiflorus	Amaranth		<1	1992
Amaranthus rhombeus	Pigweed		5	2002
Deeringia amaranthoides	Climbing Deeringia		1	1999
Gomphrena canescens	Bachelor's Button		<1	2004
Gomphrena conferta	Gomphrena		4	1996
Gomphrena flaccida	Gomphrena		10	2005
Gomphrena humilis	Gomphrena		8	2001
Gomphrena lanata	Gomphrena		6	2004
Gomphrena tenella	Gomphrena		4	1974
Omegandra kanisii	Omegandra		35	2004
Ptilotus distans	Ptilotus		4	2006
Ptilotus exaltatus	Tall Mulla Mulla		<1	1967
Ptilotus fusiformis	Skeleton Plant		4	2005
Ptilotus macrocephalus	Featherheads		2	2006
Ptilotus murrayi	Mulla Mulla		4	2001
Ptilotus spicatus	Mulla Mulla		<1	1995
Caryophyllaceae				
	Pin Cushion, Wort	(6 out of 42 species in Australia)		
Polycarpaea breviflora	Polycarpaea		4	2003
Polycarpaea corymbosa	Polycarpaea		7	2004
Polycarpaea longiflora	Polycarpaea		<1	1981
Polycarpaea multicaulis	Polycarpaea		17	1999
Polycarpaea spirostylis	Polycarpaea		20	2004
Polycarpaea staminodina	Polycarpaea		3	1971



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Chenopodiaceae	Saltbushes and Allies	(10 out of 291 species in Australia)		
<i>Chenopodium carinatum</i>	Keeled Goosefoot		<1	2004
<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i>	Saltbush		<1	
<i>Sarcocornia quinqueflora</i>	Beaded Glasswort		<1	1992
<i>Sclerolaena bicornis</i>	Goathead Burr		<1	2002
<i>Sclerolaena glabra</i>	Burr		<1	2001
<i>Suaeda arbusculoides</i>	Samphire		1	2002
<i>Tecticornia australasica</i>	Brown-head Samphire		7	2001
<i>Tecticornia halocnemoides</i>	Samphire		<1	1992
<i>Tecticornia indica</i>	Brownhead Glasswort		1	2002
<i>Tecticornia pergranulata</i>	Blackseed Glasswort		<1	2001
Droseraceae	Sundews	(9 out of 117 species in Australia)		
<i>Drosera angustifolia</i>	Sundew		4	1976
<i>Drosera banksii</i>	Bank's Sundew		10	2001
<i>Drosera burmanni</i>	Tropical Sundew		3	2004
<i>Drosera derbyensis</i>	Sundew		2	
<i>Drosera indica</i>	Indian Sundew		6	2005
<i>Drosera lanata</i>	Sundew		36	2005
<i>Drosera peltata</i>	Pale Sundew		<1	2000
<i>Drosera petiolaris</i>	Sundew, Larmi		4	2002
<i>Drosera spatulata</i>	Sundew		1	2001
Molluginaceae	Carpet Weed, Herb	(3 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Carpet Weed		2	2003
<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Slender Carpet-weed		2	2001
<i>Glinus orygioides</i>	Carpet Weed		3	
Nyctaginaceae	Tarvine, Pisonia and Birdlime Trees	(9 out of 22 species in Australia)		
<i>Boerhavia burbridgeana</i>	Tarvine		2	1997
<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i>	Tarvine		2	2005
<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Tarvine		9	1986
<i>Boerhavia dominii</i>	Tarvine		<1	2003
<i>Boerhavia mutabilis</i>	Tarvine		2	2005
<i>Boerhavia paludosa</i>	Tarvine		1	2003
<i>Boerhavia</i> sp. <i>bargara</i>	Tarvine		4	1996
<i>Pisonia aculeata</i>	Thorny Pisonia		<1	1992
<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i>	Birdlime Tree		1	1966



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Portulacaceae				
Purslane (16 out of 73 species in Australia)				
Anacampseros australiana	Anacampseros		4	2006
Calandrinia arenicola	Purslane		30	2005
Calandrinia gracilis	Purslane		2	2005
Calandrinia pleiopetala	Purslane		3	1954
Calandrinia polyandra	Parakeelya		<1	1975
Calandrinia pumila	Tiny Purslane		<1	2001
Calandrinia quadrivalvis	Purslane		8	2005
Calandrinia sp. ml06	Purslane		3	1954
Calandrinia tumida	Purslane		44	1998
Calandrinia uniflora	Purslane		13	2007
Portulaca bicolor	Narrow-leaved pigweed		6	2006
Portulaca digyna	Pigweed		1	2004
Portulaca filifolia	Slender Pigweed		3	2006
Portulaca oligosperma	Pigface		2	1993
Portulaca tuberosa	Pigweed		17	2004
Sedopsis armitii	Sedopsis		33	1997
Commelinales				
Haemodoraceae				
Bloodroots, Conostyles, (1 out of 92 species in Australia)				
Kangaroo Paws and their Allies				
Haemodorum coccineum	Native Bloodroot		8	2006
Cycadales				
Cycadaceae				
Native Cycads (5 out of 28 species in Australia)				
Cycas angulata	Zamia Palm		3	2005
Cycas cairnsiana	Zamia Palm	Vulnerable	72	2005
Cycas couttsiana	Cycad		20	2004
Cycas media	Tree Zamia		4	2002
Cycas platyphylla	Cycad	Vulnerable	57	2005
Zamiaceae				
Native Cycads (2 out of 44 species in Australia)				
Bowenia spectabilis	Cycad		3	1979
Lepidozamia hopei	Palm		10	2000



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dilleniales			
Dilleniaceae			
Guinea Flowers		(13 out of 253 species in Australia)	
Hibbertia banksii		1	2004
Hibbertia bennettii		67	1990
Hibbertia candicans		1	1989
Hibbertia lepidota		6	2007
Hibbertia longifolia		42	2006
Hibbertia melhanioides		7	1993
Hibbertia mulligana		50	1995
Hibbertia scandens	Snake vine	<1	1985
Hibbertia stirlingii		44	2006
Hibbertia stricta		<1	2000
Hibbertia synandra		25	1971
Hibbertia velutina		4	1992
Tetracera nordtiana		1	1980
Dioscoreales			
Dioscoreaceae			
Native Yams		(2 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Dioscorea bulbifera	Ganmanggu	<1	1992
Dioscorea transversa	Native Yam	<1	2005
Taccaceae			
Arrowroot and Allies		(1 out of 2 species in Australia)	
Tacca leontopetaloides	Tacca	3	2004
Ericales			
Epacridaceae			
Southern Heaths		(9 out of 458 species in Australia)	
Acrotriche aggregata	Tall Ground-berry	1	1997
Acrotriche baileyana	Ground-berry	40	1998
Astroloma sp. baal gammon	Native Cranberry	17	2005
Astrotricha pterocarpa	Heath	5	2006
Leucopogon malayanus	Beard-heath	12	1972
Leucopogon ruscifolius	Beard-heath	2	1977
Leucopogon spathaceus	Beard-heath	28	2001
Melichrus urceolatus	Heath	<1	2004
Monotoca scoparia	Prickly Broom-heath	<1	2006
Ericaceae			
Heathers and Rhododendrons		(3 out of 17 species in Australia)	
Acrothamnus spathaceus	Beard-Heath	24	2002
Rhododendron lochiaie	Native Rhododendron	33	1996
Rhododendron viriosum	Rhododendron	40	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Fabales			
Fabaceae			
Peas (333 out of 2583 species in Australia)			
Abrus precatorius		2	2003
Acacia acradenia		<1	2001
Acacia alleniana		<1	
Acacia armillata		47	2006
Acacia armitii		35	2004
Acacia aulacocarpa		2	2005
Acacia auriculiformis		4	2003
Acacia brassii		1	2003
Acacia burdekinsis		16	2004
Acacia calyculata		15	2005
Acacia cambagei		<1	2001
Acacia chisholmii		9	2003
Acacia colei		1	2006
Acacia conferta		<1	2003
Acacia cowleana		<1	1996
Acacia crassicarpa		4	2005
Acacia decora		<1	2001
Acacia difficilis		<1	1999
Acacia disparrima		9	2004
Acacia drepanocarpa		<1	1999
Acacia elachantha		1	2003
Acacia excelsa		<1	2001
Acacia falciformis		<1	1984
Acacia flavescens		3	2004
Acacia galioides		11	2006
Acacia gonoclada		6	2005
Acacia guymeri	Vulnerable	83	2005
Acacia hammondii		15	2006
Acacia hemignosta		9	2006
Acacia hemsleyi		10	2005
Acacia holosericea		10	1976
Acacia humifusa		12	2006
Acacia hyaloneura		3	1996
Acacia jacksiana		6	2005
Acacia johannis		57	2002
Acacia julifera		17	2006
Acacia lazaridis		15	2006
Acacia legnota		15	2000
Acacia leptocarpa		6	2006
Acacia leptoloba	Endangered	45	2006
Acacia leptostachya		14	2006
Acacia limbata		2	1967
Acacia longipedunculata		20	1993
Acacia longispicata		4	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Acacia mangium	Black Wattle		2	1984
Acacia meosperma	Wattle		30	2005
Acacia monticola	Red Wattle		<1	2001
Acacia nanodealbata	Wattle		9	2005
Acacia nesophila	Wattle		59	2006
Acacia neurocarpa	Wattle		2	2007
Acacia nuperrima	Wattle		4	1980
Acacia oraria	Wattle		15	2004
Acacia orthocarpa	Wattle		4	2006
Acacia phlebocarpa	Table-top Wattle		6	2001
Acacia platycarpa	Ghost Wattle		6	2006
Acacia plectocarpa	Black Wattle		<1	2000
Acacia polystachya	Wattle		<1	1976
Acacia pubirhachis	Wattle		3	2005
Acacia purpureapetala	Wattle	Vulnerable	60	2005
Acacia ramiflora	Wattle	Vulnerable	14	2006
Acacia retivenea	Net-veined Wattle		<1	
Acacia rothii	Tooroo		4	2004
Acacia salicina	Cooba		<1	2005
Acacia setulifera	Wattle		3	1992
Acacia shirleyi	Lancewood		4	2006
Acacia simsii	Sim's Wattle		18	2006
Acacia	Wattle		57	2003
sp. annan river				
Acacia	Wattle		100	2002
sp. richards creek				
Acacia	Wattle		100	1985
sp. the springs				
Acacia	Wattle		5	2001
sp. urandangie				
Acacia sparsiflora	Currawang		<1	2002
Acacia tephрина	Boree		2	2001
Acacia torulosa	Deep Gold Wattle		12	2006
Acacia trinervata	Three-nerved Wattle		2	1953
Acacia tropica	Wattle		30	2006
Acacia ulicifolia	Prickly Moses		<1	1994
Acacia umbellata	Wattle		20	2006
Acacia victoriae	Prickly Wattle		2	2006
Acacia webbii	Wattle		64	2003
Acacia whitei	Wattle		41	2006
Acacia wickhamii	Wickham's Wattle		9	2007
Adenantha abrosperma	Giddy Giddy		29	2004
Aeschynomene aspera	Native Pea		11	1992
Aeschynomene indica	Native Pea		5	2005
Aeschynomene micrantha	Native Pea		33	1980
Aeschynomene villosa	Native Pea		22	2004
Albizia canescens	Native Silk Tree		8	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Albizia procera</i>	Native Silk Tree		1	1978
<i>Albizia</i> sp. windsor tableland	Native Silk Tree		43	2003
<i>Alysicarpus aurantiacus</i>	Native Pea		18	1975
<i>Alysicarpus bupleurifolius</i>	Native Pea		16	2002
<i>Alysicarpus glumaceus</i>	Native Pea		2	1991
<i>Alysicarpus muelleri</i>	Depot Creek Native Pea		1	2001
<i>Alysicarpus ovalifolius</i>	Oval-leaved Native Pea		14	2003
<i>Alysicarpus rugosus</i>	Native Pea		3	1993
<i>Alysicarpus schomburgkii</i>	Schomburgks Native Pea		2	2003
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>	Native Pea		4	2004
<i>Aphyllodium biarticulatum</i>	Thick Trefoil		20	2005
<i>Aphyllodium latifolium</i>	Trefoil		33	1980
<i>Aphyllodium schindleri</i>	Schindlers Trefoil		3	1990
<i>Archidendron grandiflorum</i>	Grand Lace-Flower		7	1990
<i>Archidendron hendersonii</i>	Herdersons Lace Flower		2	2001
<i>Archidendron vaillantii</i>	Salmon Bean		12	2002
<i>Archidendropsis basaltica</i>	Red Lancewood		1	2003
<i>Archidendropsis xanthoxylon</i>	Yellow Siris		25	2006
<i>Austrodolichos errabundus</i>	Native Pea		6	2004
<i>Austroteenisia blackii</i>	Native Pea		<1	1998
<i>Austroteenisia stipularis</i>	Native Pea		8	1989
<i>Bauhinia carronii</i>	Bauhinia		<1	1985
<i>Bauhinia cunninghamii</i>	Bauhinia		8	2003
<i>Bauhinia hookeri</i>	Bauhinia		3	2005
<i>Bossiaea armitii</i>	Bitter-pea		44	2006
<i>Bossiaea bossiaeooides</i>	Bitter-pea		<1	2004
<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i>	Bird of Paradise Flower		<1	1996
<i>Caesalpinia hymenocarpa</i>	Bird of Paradise Flower		11	1998
<i>Caesalpinia robusta</i>	Bird of Paradise Flower		11	1988
<i>Cajanus acutifolius</i>	Pigeon-pea		15	2006
<i>Cajanus cinereus</i>	Pigeon-pea		<1	1970
<i>Cajanus confertiflorus</i>	Pigeon-pea		6	2004
<i>Cajanus latisepalus</i>	Pigeon-pea		2	1972
<i>Cajanus mareebensis</i>	Pigeon-pea	Endangered	73	2005
<i>Cajanus marmoratus</i>	Pigeon-pea		5	2006
<i>Cajanus pubescens</i>	Pigeon-pea		2	1990
<i>Cajanus reticulatus</i>	Pigeon-pea		9	2005
<i>Cajanus scarabaeoides</i>	Pigeon-pea		19	2004
<i>Callerya pilipes</i>	Native Wisteria		31	2003
<i>Canavalia papuana</i>	Papuan Bean		<1	2005
<i>Canavalia rosea</i>	Norfolk Island Bean		<1	1994
<i>Cassia absus</i>	Senna		25	1993
<i>Cassia mimosoides</i>	Senna		17	1993
<i>Cassia queenslandica</i>	Senna		15	1972
<i>Cathormion umbellatum</i>	Cathormion		5	2005
<i>Chamaecrista absus</i>	Senna		8	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Chamaecrista biddulphiana</i>	Senna		21	2001
<i>Chamaecrista concinna</i>	Senna		12	2003
<i>Chamaecrista exigua</i>	Senna		48	2005
<i>Chamaecrista grisea</i>	Senna		19	2005
<i>Chamaecrista longipes</i>	Senna		20	2001
<i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>	Senna		5	2005
<i>Chamaecrista nomame</i>	Senna		6	2004
<i>Chamaecrista symonii</i>	Senna		7	2003
<i>Crotalaria aridicola</i>	Bird Flower		21	2005
<i>Crotalaria brevis</i>	Bird Flower		7	2006
<i>Crotalaria calycina</i>	Bird Flower		6	2002
<i>Crotalaria crispata</i>	Bird Flower		1	2001
<i>Crotalaria humifusa</i>	Bird Flower		9	2004
<i>Crotalaria laburnifolia</i>	Bird Flower		21	2005
<i>Crotalaria medicaginea</i>	Bird Flower		5	2006
<i>Crotalaria mitchellii</i>	Bird Flower		2	1998
<i>Crotalaria montana</i>	Bird Flower		6	2006
<i>Crotalaria novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Rattlepod		2	2005
<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>	Wedgeleaf Rattlepod		4	2004
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i>	Bird Flower		19	2005
<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>	Blueflower Rattlepod		11	2005
<i>Cullen badocanum</i>	Scurf-pea		<1	1999
<i>Cullen leucanthum</i>	Scurf-pea		2	1996
<i>Cullen plumosum</i>	Scurf-pea		2	
<i>Cullen pustulatum</i>	Scurf-pea		5	2001
<i>Cullen tenax</i>	Scurf-pea		<1	2003
<i>Dalbergia densa</i>	Native Rabbit-pea		8	2004
<i>Daviesia filipes</i>	Bitter-pea		3	2006
<i>Daviesia flava</i>	Bitter-pea		15	2002
<i>Dendrolobium arbuscula</i>	Horse Bush		29	2003
<i>Dendrolobium umbellatum</i>	Horse Bush		19	1994
<i>Desmodium brachypodum</i>	Tick-trefoil		<1	2005
<i>Desmodium brownii</i>	Browns Tick-trefoil		3	2001
<i>Desmodium campylocaulon</i>	Tick-trefoil		<1	2003
<i>Desmodium filiforme</i>	Tick-trefoil		9	2005
<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>	Tick-trefoil		<1	1962
<i>Desmodium glareosum</i>	Tick-trefoil		<1	1974
<i>Desmodium gunnii</i>	Gunns Tick-trefoil		<1	2002
<i>Desmodium hannii</i>	Hanns Tick-trefoil		12	1994
<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i>	Tick-trefoil		1	1993
<i>Desmodium intortum</i>	Tick-trefoil		9	2003
<i>Desmodium macrocarpum</i>	Tick-trefoil		6	1972
<i>Desmodium microphyllum</i>	Small-leaved Tick-trefoil		14	2000
<i>Desmodium muelleri</i>	Muellers Tick-trefoil		4	2003
<i>Desmodium nemorosum</i>	Tick-trefoil		3	2002
<i>Desmodium ormocarpoides</i>	Tick-trefoil		3	1973
<i>Desmodium pullenii</i>	Tick-trefoil		4	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Desmodium rhytidophyllum</i>	Tick-trefoil		2	2006
<i>Desmodium scorpiurus</i>	Tick-trefoil		3	1974
<i>Desmodium strigillosum</i>	Introduced Species		27	1993
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>	Tick-trefoil		1	2006
<i>Desmodium trichostachyum</i>	Tick-trefoil		7	2004
<i>Desmodium triflorum</i>	Tick-trefoil		4	1989
<i>Desmodium varians</i>	Tick-trefoil		<1	2003
<i>Dichrostachys spicata</i>	Australian Sickle Bush		5	2001
<i>Eriosema chinense</i>	Red Yam		1	1987
<i>Erythrina vespertilio</i>	Bats Wing Coral Tree		4	2005
<i>Erythrophleum chlorostachys</i>	Red Ironwood		7	2006
<i>Flemingia involucrata</i>	Native Pea		2	1980
<i>Flemingia lineata</i>	Native Pea		5	2005
<i>Galactia muelleri</i>	Muellers Galactia		10	1999
<i>Galactia tenuiflora</i>	Native Galactia		5	2006
<i>Gastrolobium grandiflorum</i>	Wallflower Poison-pea		10	2006
<i>Glycine canescens</i>	Common Glycine		<1	1967
<i>Glycine clandestina</i>	Widespread Glycine		<1	2006
<i>Glycine curvata</i>	Mount Molloy Glycine		36	2006
<i>Glycine cyrtoloba</i>	Glycine		8	2006
<i>Glycine latifolia</i>	Glycine		<1	2003
<i>Glycine tabacina</i>	Glycine		<1	2003
<i>Glycine tomentella</i>	Glycine		3	2006
<i>Gompholobium nitidum</i>	Wedge-pea		15	2006
<i>Gompholobium pinnatum</i>	Pinnate Wedge-pea		2	2002
<i>Hardenbergia violacea</i>	Happy Wanderer		<1	1994
<i>Hovea apiculata</i>	Hovea		<1	1999
<i>Hovea densivellosa</i>	Hinckinbrook Channel Hovea		9	2004
<i>Hovea lanceolata</i>	Lance-leaved Hovea		3	2001
<i>Hovea longipes</i>	Hovea		2	2004
<i>Hovea nana</i>	Hovea		38	2006
<i>Hovea nitida</i>	Hovea		12	1995
<i>Hovea parvicalyx</i>	Hovea		20	2005
<i>Hovea purpurea</i>	Purple Hovea		<1	1988
<i>Indigofera australis</i>	Native Indigo		<1	2005
<i>Indigofera bancroftii</i>	Bancrofts Native Indigo		33	2007
<i>Indigofera brevidens</i>	Native Indigo		4	1994
<i>Indigofera colutea</i>	Native Indigo		6	2006
<i>Indigofera glandulosa</i>	Native Indigo		7	2004
<i>Indigofera haplophylla</i>	Native Indigo		3	2004
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i>	Native Indigo		8	2006
<i>Indigofera linifolia</i>	Thin-leaved Native Indigo		6	2005
<i>Indigofera linnaei</i>	Native Indigo		5	2005
<i>Indigofera polygaloides</i>	Native Indigo		6	1987
<i>Indigofera pratensis</i>	Native Indigo		16	2006
<i>Indigofera rupicola</i>	Native Indigo		5	1998
<i>Indigofera scabrella</i>	Native Indigo		92	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Indigofera sericovexilla</i>	Native Indigo		50	2005
<i>Indigofera spicata</i>	Native Indigo		3	2003
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	Native Indigo		7	1999
<i>Indigofera triflora</i>	Native Indigo		17	1988
<i>Indigofera trifoliata</i>	Three-leaved Native Indigo		8	1985
<i>Indigofera tryonii</i>	Native Indigo		4	1997
<i>Isotropis parviflora</i>	Lamb-poison		62	2006
<i>Jacksonia odontoclada</i>	Dogwood		3	2002
<i>Jacksonia quinkanensis</i>	Dogwood		43	1991
<i>Jacksonia ramosissima</i>	Dogwood		7	2004
<i>Jacksonia thesioides</i>	Dogwood		13	2004
<i>Jacksonia vernicosa</i>	Dogwood		9	2005
<i>Kennedia rubicunda</i>	Red Kennedy Pea		<1	1977
<i>Labichea brassii</i>	Brass's Cassia		100	1999
<i>Labichea digitata</i>	Cassia		13	1994
<i>Labichea nitida</i>	Cassia		46	2005
<i>Labichea rupestris</i>	Cassia		4	1994
<i>Lamprolobium fruticosum</i>	Native Pea		22	2005
<i>Lamprolobium grandiflorum</i>	Native Pea		100	2005
<i>Leptosema oxylobioides</i>	Bush-pea		9	2007
<i>Lotus australis</i>	Australian Trefoil		<1	2003
<i>Millettia pinnata</i>	Native Wisteria		2	1996
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Introduced Species		3	2005
<i>Mirbelia speciosa</i>	Mirbelia		1	2000
<i>Mirbelia viminalis</i>	Mirbelia		1	2005
<i>Mucuna gigantea</i>	Burny Bean		1	2005
<i>Neptunia amplexicaulis</i>	Sensitive Plant		8	1999
<i>Neptunia dimorphantha</i>	Sensitive Plant		2	2004
<i>Neptunia gracilis</i>	Sensitive Plant		4	2002
<i>Neptunia major</i>	Sensitive Plant		3	2002
<i>Neptunia monosperma</i>	Sensitive Plant		2	1996
<i>Ormosia ormondii</i>	Yellow Bean		5	1984
<i>Pararchidendron pruinatum</i>	Stinkwood		1	1973
<i>Paraserianthes toona</i>	Red Cedar		3	1976
<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>	Yellow Flame Tree		2	1974
<i>Phyllodium hackeri</i>	Tick-trefoil		64	2006
<i>Phyllodium pulchellum</i>	Tick-trefoil		7	2001
<i>Platylobium microphyllum</i>	Native Pea		100	2004
<i>Pultenaea millarii</i>	Bacon and Eggs		9	2004
<i>Pultenaea petiolaris</i>	Brisbane River Bacon and Eggs		1	1990
<i>Pycnospora lutescens</i>	Native Pea		2	1998
<i>Rhynchosia acuminatissima</i>	Rock Trefoil		3	1976
<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>	Rock Trefoil		3	2005
<i>Rothia indica</i>	Native Pea		10	1988
<i>Senna artemisioides</i>	Senna		<1	1999
<i>Senna barclayana</i>	Senna		<1	1992
<i>Senna clavigera</i>	Senna		5	1990

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Senna coronilloides	Senna		<1	1960
Senna costata	Senna		2	2004
Senna gaudichaudii	Senna		12	2003
Senna magnifolia	Senna		33	2007
Senna obtusifolia	Senna		3	2005
Senna oligoclada	Senna		<1	0002
Senna planitiicola	Senna		2	2005
Senna sophera	Senna		5	2005
Senna sturtii	Senna		<1	2001
Senna surattensis	Senna		3	2002
Senna venusta	Senna		<1	1978
Sesbania brachycarpa	Sesbania Pea		2	1984
Sesbania cannabina	Sesbania Pea		3	2007
Sesbania erubescens	Sesbania Pea		21	2004
Sophora tomentosa	Necklace Pod		<1	
Tephrosia astragaloides	Shoalwater Pea		26	2006
Tephrosia brachyodon	Native Pea		2	2007
Tephrosia conspicua	Native Pea		3	2006
Tephrosia crocea	Native Pea		7	1971
Tephrosia debilis	Native Pea		100	1975
Tephrosia delestangii	Native Pea		11	2006
Tephrosia dietrichiae	Dietrichs Pea		17	1990
Tephrosia filipes	Native Pea		16	2006
Tephrosia filipes	Native Pea		16	2006
Tephrosia flagellaris	Native Pea		30	2006
Tephrosia gaudium-solis	Native Pea		72	2006
Tephrosia juncea	Native Pea		17	2007
Tephrosia leptoclada	Native Pea		12	2007
Tephrosia leveillei	Native Pea	Vulnerable	75	2004
Tephrosia macrostachya	Native Pea		50	2006
Tephrosia maculata	Native Pea		7	1971
Tephrosia oligophylla	Native Pea		7	1977
Tephrosia polyzyga	Native Pea		1	2001
Tephrosia purpurea	Native Pea		4	1983
Tephrosia remotiflora	Native Pea		<1	2002
Tephrosia reticulata	Native Pea		4	1981
Tephrosia rosea	Native Pea		<1	2001
Tephrosia savannicola	Native Pea		26	2006
Tephrosia simplicifolia	Native Pea		<1	1981
Tephrosia subpectinata	Native Pea		1	2001
Tephrosia varians	Native Pea		34	2006
Tephrosia virens	Native Pea		<1	1993
Uraria lagopodioides	Native Pea		7	2005
Uraria picta	Native Pea		27	2005
Vachellia bidwillii	Corkwood Wattle		18	2006
Vachellia clarksoniana	Wattle		93	2007
Vachellia ditricha	Corky Bark Wattle		39	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Vachellia sutherlandii</i>	Corkwood Wattle		10	2005
<i>Vandasina retusa</i>	Retuse Wanderer		1	1977
<i>Vigna lanceolata</i>	Native Bean		5	2007
<i>Vigna vexillata</i>	Native Bean		5	2006
<i>Zornia adenophora</i>	Native Zornia		25	2007
<i>Zornia areolata</i>	Native Zornia		15	2007
<i>Zornia dyctiocarpa</i>	Native Zornia		2	2006
<i>Zornia floribunda</i>	Native Zornia		3	2004
<i>Zornia muelleriana</i>	Muellers Native Zornia		15	2006
<i>Zornia muriculata</i>	Native Zornia		11	2006
<i>Zornia prostrata</i>	Native Zornia		11	2007
<i>Zornia stirlingii</i>	Stirlings Native Zornia		69	2006

Fagales

Casuarinaceae

She-oaks

(3 out of 69 species in Australia)

<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black Sheoak		<1	2006
<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>	River Oak		2	2001
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Coast She-oak		2	2003



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lamiales			
Lentibulariaceae			
Bladderworts (14 out of 58 species in Australia)			
Utricularia aurea		2	1992
Utricularia australis		<1	
Utricularia bifida		15	2001
Utricularia biloba		25	1962
Utricularia caerulea		7	2004
Utricularia chrysantha		4	2004
Utricularia dichotoma		1	2001
Utricularia gibba		5	2001
Utricularia lasiocaulis		2	1954
Utricularia limosa		6	2004
Utricularia minutissima		13	2005
Utricularia quinquedentata		4	1962
Utricularia stellaris		6	2004
Utricularia uliginosa		1	1985
Linderniaceae (7 out of 19 species in Australia)			
Artanema fimbriatum		5	2002
Lindernia alsinoides		7	2004
Lindernia antipoda		17	2005
Lindernia aplectra		12	2004
Lindernia lobelioides		12	2004
Lindernia scapigera		<1	2004
Lindernia subulata		11	2002
Phrymaceae (7 out of 21 species in Australia)			
Glossostigma diandrum	Spoon-leaf Mud-mat	<1	1992
Mimulus aquatilis		56	2002
Mimulus gracilis		<1	2005
Mimulus prostratus		<1	2002
Mimulus uvedaliae		6	2001
Peplidium maritimum		3	2004
Peplidium muelleri		1	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scrophulariaceae	Figworts		(21 out of 99 species in Australia)	
<i>Bacopa floribunda</i>			9	2001
<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>			4	2005
<i>Buchnera gracilis</i>			7	2005
<i>Buchnera linearis</i>			9	2005
<i>Buchnera ramosissima</i>			1	2001
<i>Buchnera tetragona</i>			2	2002
<i>Buchnera urticifolia</i>			3	1972
<i>Centranthera cochinchinensis</i>			10	2005
<i>Dopatrium junceum</i>			12	2005
<i>Gratiola pedunculata</i>	Stalked Brooklime		1	1988
<i>Limnophila aromatica</i>			4	2001
<i>Limnophila brownii</i>			9	2005
<i>Limnophila chinensis</i>			1	2001
<i>Limnophila fragrans</i>			7	2004
<i>Microcarpaea minima</i>			3	2003
<i>Rhamphicarpa australiensis</i>			33	2006
<i>Stemodia glabella</i>			<1	1998
<i>Stemodia lythrifolia</i>	Bunu Bunu		4	2005
<i>Stemodia pubescens</i>			11	1960
<i>Striga curviflora</i>			5	2005
<i>Striga parviflora</i>			19	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Laurales				
Atherospermataceae				
(2 out of 10 species in Australia)				
Daphnandra repandula	Northern Yellow Sassafras		14	1999
Doryphora aromatica	Northern Grey Sassafras		11	2000
Hernandiaceae				
Hernandias and Valvantheras				
(2 out of 6 species in Australia)				
Gyrocarpus americanus	Stinkwood		2	2004
Hernandia albiflora	Hernandia		12	1998



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lauraceae	Laurels, Camphorwood and Australian Walnuts		(64 out of 140 species in Australia)	
<i>Beilschmiedia bancroftii</i>	Yellow Walnut		16	1990
<i>Beilschmiedia brunnea</i>	Brown Walnut		5	2005
<i>Beilschmiedia collina</i>	Blush Walnut		14	2005
<i>Beilschmiedia obtusifolia</i>	Black Walnut		4	2004
<i>Beilschmiedia recurva</i>	Walnut		12	2002
<i>Beilschmiedia tooram</i>	Brown Walnut		5	1988
<i>Cassytha capillaris</i>	Dodder Laurel		<1	1981
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	Dodder Laurel, Love Vine		2	2004
<i>Cassytha glabella</i>	Tangled Dodder Laurel		<1	2001
<i>Cassytha pubescens</i>	Dodder Laurel		<1	2001
<i>Cassytha rufa</i>	Dodder Laurel		6	1985
<i>Cinnamomum laubatii</i>	Brown Beech		16	2002
<i>Cinnamomum oliveri</i>	Black Sassafras		1	1986
<i>Cryptocarya angulata</i>	Ivory Laurel		11	2000
<i>Cryptocarya bellendenkerana</i>	Laurel		17	1985
<i>Cryptocarya clarksoniana</i>	Laurel		14	1999
<i>Cryptocarya cocosoides</i>	Laurel		12	1985
<i>Cryptocarya corrugata</i>	Corduroy Laurel		9	1988
<i>Cryptocarya cunninghamii</i>	Cunningham's Laurel		<1	1972
<i>Cryptocarya densiflora</i>	Cinnamon Laurel		13	2005
<i>Cryptocarya grandis</i>	Laurel		4	1988
<i>Cryptocarya hypospodia</i>	Northern Laurel		2	1988
<i>Cryptocarya laevigata</i>	Glossy Laurel		2	1987
<i>Cryptocarya leucophylla</i>	Laurel		27	2001
<i>Cryptocarya lividula</i>	Laurel		20	2005
<i>Cryptocarya mackinnoniana</i>	Rusty Leaved Laurel		6	1977
<i>Cryptocarya melanocarpa</i>	Laurel		26	2000
<i>Cryptocarya murrayi</i>	Laurel		5	1986
<i>Cryptocarya oblata</i>	Bolly Silkwood		15	1995
<i>Cryptocarya onoprienkoana</i>	Laurel		8	1988
<i>Cryptocarya putida</i>	Laurel		5	1981
<i>Cryptocarya rigida</i>	Rose Maple		<1	1975
<i>Cryptocarya saccharata</i>	Laurel		26	2002
<i>Cryptocarya smaragdina</i>	Laurel		8	1981
<i>Cryptocarya triplinervis</i>	Brown Laurel		1	1986
<i>Cryptocarya vulgaris</i>	Northern Laurel		2	1979
<i>Endiandra acuminata</i>	Brown Walnut		9	2003
<i>Endiandra bessaphila</i>	Blush Walnut		11	2002
<i>Endiandra compressa</i>	Queensland Greenheart		4	1984
<i>Endiandra cowleyana</i>	Northern Rose Walnut		5	1988
<i>Endiandra dielsiana</i>	Candle Walnut		17	2003
<i>Endiandra discolor</i>	Rose Walnut		1	2002
<i>Endiandra hypotephra</i>	Northern Rose Walnut		6	2000
<i>Endiandra impressicosta</i>	Walnut		10	1985
<i>Endiandra insignis</i>	Hairy Walnut		3	1990

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Endiandra jonesii</i>	Walnut		86	2003
<i>Endiandra leptodendron</i>	Walnut		9	2002
<i>Endiandra monothyra</i>	Walnut		19	1988
<i>Endiandra montana</i>	Montana Walnut		8	2003
<i>Endiandra palmerstonii</i>	Queensland Walnut		7	1980
<i>Endiandra phaeocarpa</i>	Walnut		50	2003
<i>Endiandra sankeyana</i>	Sankeys Walnut		10	2001
<i>Endiandra wolfei</i>	Walnut		10	1996
<i>Endiandra xanthocarpa</i>	Walnut		11	1988
<i>Litsea bennettii</i>	Bollywood		29	1990
<i>Litsea bindoniana</i>	Big Leaf Bollywood		9	1985
<i>Litsea connorsii</i>	Bollywood		15	1992
<i>Litsea fawcettiana</i>	Bollywood		4	1989
<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	Brown Bollywood		1	1993
<i>Litsea granitica</i>	Bollywood		60	2001
<i>Litsea leefeana</i>	Big Leaf Bollywood		5	1990
<i>Neolitsea australiensis</i>	Grey Bollywood		2	1989
<i>Neolitsea brassii</i>	Bollywood		4	1989
<i>Neolitsea dealbata</i>	Hairy Leaved Bolly Gum		1	1990
Monimiaceae		Sassafras, Beech	(16 out of 27 species in Australia)	
<i>Austromatthaea elegans</i>	Sassafras		2	1954
<i>Dryadodaphne trachyphloia</i>	Sassafras		89	2006
<i>Hedycarya loxocarya</i>	Yellow Beech		8	1988
<i>Levieria acuminata</i>	Straw Beech		17	1998
<i>Palmeria hypotephra</i>	Palmeria		9	2002
<i>Palmeria scandens</i>	Anchor Vine		2	1995
<i>Stegathera cooperorum</i>	Stegathera		13	2006
<i>Stegathera laxiflora</i>	Stegathera		12	2001
<i>Stegathera macooria</i>	Stegathera		29	2002
<i>Wilkiea angustifolia</i>	Wilkiea		15	2002
<i>Wilkiea cordata</i>	Wilkiea		13	1996
<i>Wilkiea hugeliana</i>	Common Wilkiea		<1	1984
<i>Wilkiea hylandii</i>	Wilkiea		4	1961
<i>Wilkiea pubescens</i>	Wilkiea, Tetra Beech		11	2003
<i>Wilkiea smithii</i>	Wilkiea		12	2006
<i>Wilkiea wardellii</i>	Endressia		36	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Liliales				
Colchicaceae				
	Nancies and Allies	(3 out of 48 species in Australia)		
<i>Iphigenia indica</i>	Native Lily		3	2003
<i>Kuntheria pedunculata</i>	Native Herb		7	1957
<i>Schelhammera multiflora</i>	Native Herb		1	1996
Philesiaceae				
	Wombat Berry	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Eustrephus latifolius</i>	Wombat Berry		<1	2006
Ripogonaceae				
	White Supplejack	(2 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Ripogonum album</i>	White Supplejack		3	1998
<i>Ripogonum discolor</i>	Prickly Supplejack		<1	1951
Smilacaceae				
	Lawyer Vines, Supplejack, Wombat Berry and Scrambling Lily	(3 out of 12 species in Australia)		
<i>Smilax australis</i>	Lawyer Vine		<1	2002
<i>Smilax calophylla</i>	Sarsaparilla		9	1988
<i>Smilax glycyphylla</i>	Sweet Sarsaparilla		<1	1996
Magnoliales				
Eupomatiaceae				
	Bolwarra	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Eupomatia laurina</i>	Bolwarra		1	1988
Himantandraceae				
	Galbulimimas	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Galbulimima belgraveana</i>	Galbulimima		20	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Malpighiales				
Balanopaceae				
	Pimplebark	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Balanops australiana	Pimplebark		24	2003
Dichapetalaceae				
	Dichapetals	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Dichapetalum papuanum			4	1960
Erythroxyloaceae				
	Erythroxyllum	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Erythroxyllum australe			1	2004
Erythroxyllum ellipticum			11	2006



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Euphorbiaceae			
Spurges		(76 out of 315 species in Australia)	
<i>Actephila latifolia</i>		10	2006
<i>Actephila petiolaris</i>		20	2004
<i>Alchornea ilicifolia</i>	Native Holly	<1	2000
<i>Aleurites moluccanus</i>	Candle Nut	3	2003
<i>Aleurites rockinghamensis</i>		6	1998
<i>Antidesma bunius</i>		7	1991
<i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>	Currant Tree	2	2002
<i>Antidesma hylandii</i>		11	1999
<i>Antidesma parvifolium</i>		15	2004
<i>Austrobuxus megacarpus</i>		47	2002
<i>Baloghia inophylla</i>	Bloodwood	<1	0002
<i>Baloghia parviflora</i>		48	2005
<i>Bertya polystigma</i>		22	2005
<i>Bischofia javanica</i>		5	1967
<i>Breynia cernua</i>		2	2003
<i>Breynia oblongifolia</i>		2	2006
<i>Bridelia leichhardtii</i>		1	1992
<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>		2	2004
<i>Calycopeplus casuarinoides</i>		14	2004
<i>Choriceras tricorne</i>		2	1992
<i>Claoxylon angustifolium</i>		3	1971
<i>Claoxylon tenerifolium</i>		3	2006
<i>Cleidion javanicum</i>		3	1972
<i>Cleistanthus apodus</i>		1	1974
<i>Cleistanthus discolor</i>		17	2000
<i>Cleistanthus xerophilus</i>		13	1999
<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>		5	1988
<i>Croton acronychioides</i>		<1	1993
<i>Croton arnhemicus</i>		5	2004
<i>Croton insularis</i>		1	2002
<i>Croton minimus</i>		100	2007
<i>Croton multicaulis</i>		14	1993
<i>Croton phebalioides</i>		1	2002
<i>Croton rarus</i>		25	2001
<i>Croton triacros</i>		10	1991
<i>Euphorbia atoto</i>		4	2005
<i>Euphorbia australis</i>		<1	2000
<i>Euphorbia biconvexa</i>		2	2004
<i>Euphorbia carissoides</i>		81	2006
<i>Euphorbia coghlanii</i>		1	1998
<i>Euphorbia cyathophora</i>		<1	2006
<i>Euphorbia dallachyana</i>		<1	1996
<i>Euphorbia drummondii</i>		<1	2006
<i>Euphorbia filipes</i>		25	2003
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>		3	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Euphorbia hyssopifolia			3	2002
Euphorbia inappendiculata			4	2005
Euphorbia macgillivrayi			9	2001
Euphorbia maculata			1	1983
Euphorbia mitchelliana			13	2006
Euphorbia prostrata			1	1981
Euphorbia schultzei			2	2003
Euphorbia tannensis			1	2006
Euphorbia thymifolia			23	1989
Euphorbia vachellii			2	2005
Excoecaria agallocha	Melky Tree		2	2001
Excoecaria parvifolia	Northern Brown Birch		10	2002
Homalanthus novo-guineensis			3	1991
Hylandia dockrillii	Blushwood		22	2002
Macaranga inamoena	Buff Macaranga		3	1973
Macaranga involucreta			1	1991
Macaranga subdentata			11	1983
Macaranga tanarius			<1	1978
Mallotus claoxyloides	Green Kamala		<1	1970
Mallotus mollissimus	Soft Kamala		2	1961
Mallotus nesophilus			1	2002
Mallotus paniculatus			2	1978
Mallotus philippensis	Red Kamala		<1	1998
Mallotus polyadenos	Kamala		3	1999
Mallotus repandus	Climbing Mallotus		3	1970
Microstachys chamaelea			8	2006
Ricinocarpos ledifolius			2	1985
Ricinocarpos verrucosus			83	2005
Rockinghamia angustifolia			12	1997
Rockinghamia brevipes			30	1990
Tragia finalis			7	1999
Ochnaceae				
Brackenridgea		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Brackenridgea australiana			12	1986



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Phyllanthaceae			
(41 out of 113 species in Australia)			
Flueggea leucopyrus		7	2005
Flueggea virosa		4	2003
Glochidion apodogynum		<1	1974
Glochidion benthamianum		7	2002
Glochidion disparipes		5	2001
Glochidion hylandii		7	1995
Glochidion lobocarpum		<1	1993
Glochidion mindorensense		8	1997
Glochidion pungens		67	2003
Glochidion sessiliflorum		13	2001
Glochidion sumatranum		1	1995
Leptopus decaisnei		1	2001
Margaritaria dubium-traceyi		25	2005
Phyllanthus calycinus		<1	1973
Phyllanthus carpentariae		10	2006
Phyllanthus clamboides		8	1988
Phyllanthus collinus		32	2005
Phyllanthus cuscutiflorus		2	1978
Phyllanthus dallachyanus		17	2003
Phyllanthus debilis		5	2002
Phyllanthus flagellaris		4	2004
Phyllanthus fuernrohrii		4	2004
Phyllanthus lamprophyllus		9	1989
Phyllanthus maderaspatensis		<1	2004
Phyllanthus novae-hollandiae		6	2005
Phyllanthus reticulatus		<1	1985
Phyllanthus similis		2	2003
Phyllanthus sulcatus		18	2001
Phyllanthus urinaria		5	2004
Phyllanthus virgatus		3	2006
Poranthera microphylla		<1	2006
Sauropus albiflorus		1	2005
Sauropus aphyllus		89	2006
Sauropus decrescentifolia		100	1988
Sauropus elachophyllus		22	2006
Sauropus glaucus		<1	1996
Sauropus macranthus	Vulnerable	10	1957
Sauropus ochrophyllus		3	1992
Sauropus podenzanae		8	1976
Sauropus ramosissimus		4	1983
Sauropus trachyspermus		3	2005



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Picrodendraceae (7 out of 29 species in Australia)			
Petalostigma banksii		14	2006
Petalostigma pubescens		4	2006
Petalostigma quadriloculare		<1	1990
Pseudanthus ligulatus		11	2004
Pseudanthus pimeleoides		3	1985
Sankowskya stipularis	Endangered	50	1995
Whyanbeelia terrae-reginae		20	1995
Putranjivaceae (3 out of 5 species in Australia)			
Drypetes acuminata		12	1995
Drypetes deplanchei		1	1962
Drypetes iodoformis		9	1961
Rhizophoraceae (7 out of 13 species in Australia)			
Mangroves			
Bruguiera exaristata		2	1990
Bruguiera gymnorhiza		<1	1962
Bruguiera parviflora		<1	1990
Carallia brachiata		<1	1980
Ceriops tagal		2	2001
Rhizophora apiculata		1	1962
Rhizophora stylosa		<1	2001



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Malvales				
Bombacaceae				
	Baobabs		(2 out of 3 species in Australia)	
Bombax ceiba			1	2003
Camptostemon schultzei			2	1992
Sterculiaceae				
	Kurrajongs and Bottle-trees		(32 out of 273 species in Australia)	
Argyrodendron peralatum	Red Tulip Oak		8	1971
Argyrodendron polyandrum	Black Tulip Oak		4	1997
Argyrodendron sp. mt haig			50	1991
Argyrodendron trifoliolatum	Red Booyong, Hickory Booyong		<1	1969
Brachychiton acerifolius	Illawarra Flame Tree, Flame Tree		<1	1997
Brachychiton albidus			81	2006
Brachychiton australis	Large leaved Bottle Tree		3	2006
Brachychiton chillagoensis			83	2006
Brachychiton diversifolius	Northern Kurrajong		14	2006
Brachychiton garrawayae			2	1989
Brachychiton muellerianus			10	2002
Brachychiton paradoxus			3	2005
Brachychiton populneus	Kurrajong		<1	1979
Brachychiton vitifolius		Vulnerable	9	2004
Commersonia bartramia	Brown Kurrajong		<1	1977
Commersonia macrostipulata			7	1977
Dicarpidium monoicum			5	1999
Firmiana papuana			14	2002
Franciscodendron laurifolium			17	2002
Hannafordia shanesii			2	
Helicteres cana			<1	1975
Helicteres semiglabra			4	2000
Keraudrenia corollata			2	1985
Keraudrenia hookeriana			8	2005
Keraudrenia lanceolata			2	1995
Melhania brachycarpa			100	2005
Melhania incana			6	1975
Melhania oblongifolia			2	2005
Melochia corchorifolia			8	2004
Rulingia dasyphylla	Kerrawang		<1	1977
Sterculia quadrifida			<1	1992
Waltheria indica			5	2005



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Thymelaeaceae			
Pimeleas (10 out of 110 species in Australia)			
Lethedon setosa		4	1980
Phaleria biflora	Vulnerable	50	2001
Phaleria chermsideana		3	1996
Phaleria octandra		<1	1962
Pimelea linifolia		<1	2000
Pimelea sericostachya		40	2006
Pimelea sp. bakers blue mt.		10	1996
Thecanthes cornucopiae		8	2006
Thecanthes sanguinea		22	2004
Wikstroemia indica		3	2006
Tiliaceae (19 out of 115 species in Australia)			
Corchorus aestuans		5	2005
Corchorus pumilio		8	2005
Corchorus sericeus		9	2006
Corchorus sidoides		2	2006
Corchorus trilocularis		2	2003
Grewia australis		10	2007
Grewia latifolia		<1	2006
Grewia mesomischa		6	2005
Grewia papuana		23	1993
Grewia retusifolia		9	2006
Grewia scabrella		9	2000
Triumfetta appendiculata		3	1953
Triumfetta johnstonii		2	1992
Triumfetta marsupiata		36	1999
Triumfetta micracantha		12	2005
Triumfetta pannosa		10	2003
Triumfetta pentandra		13	2003
Triumfetta pilosa		5	1998
Triumfetta rhomboidea		3	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Myrtales				
Combretaceae				
	Plums, Bullwaddies, Mangroves and Bushwillow		(14 out of 38 species in Australia)	
<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	Black Mangrove		1	1992
<i>Macropteranthes montana</i>	Bullwaddy	Vulnerable	92	2006
<i>Terminalia aridicola</i>	Plum		23	2006
<i>Terminalia carpentariae</i>	Plum		1	2003
<i>Terminalia melanocarpa</i>	Brown Damson		8	2003
<i>Terminalia muelleri</i>	Plum		2	2004
<i>Terminalia oblongata</i>	Yellowwood		<1	
<i>Terminalia platyphylla</i>	Durin		12	2003
<i>Terminalia platyptera</i>	Plum		25	2006
<i>Terminalia porphyrocarpa</i>	Brown Damson		<1	1974
<i>Terminalia prostrata</i>	Plum		5	1982
<i>Terminalia sericocarpa</i>	Sovereignwood		4	2003
<i>Terminalia subacoptera</i>	Plum		28	2002
<i>Terminalia volucris</i>	Plum		2	2001
Lythraceae				
	Loosestrifes		(10 out of 27 species in Australia)	
<i>Ammannia baccifera</i>	Loosestrife		2	2003
<i>Ammannia multiflora</i>	Loosestrife		6	2006
<i>Lagerstroemia archeriana</i>	Australian Crepe Myrtle		33	2005
<i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i>	Loosestrife		<1	
<i>Lythrum paradoxum</i>	Loosestrife		4	2001
<i>Nesaea muelleri</i>	Loosestrife		2	2001
<i>Rotala diandra</i>	Loosestrife		6	2004
<i>Rotala mexicana</i>	Loosestrife		7	2004
<i>Rotala occuliflora</i>	Loosestrife		12	2001
<i>Rotala tripartita</i>	Loosestrife		21	2002
Melastomataceae				
	Native Lasiandra and Allies		(5 out of 9 species in Australia)	
<i>Medinilla balls-headleyi</i>	Medinilla		7	1978
<i>Melastoma cyanoides</i>	Lasiandra		12	2005
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	Native Lasiandra		2	2001
<i>Memecylon pauciflorum</i>	Memecylon		1	2004
<i>Osbeckia chinensis</i>	Chinese Osbeckia		6	1981



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Myrtaceae	Native Myrtles		(214 out of 2211 species in Australia)	
<i>Acmena divaricata</i>	Cassowary Satinash		4	1975
<i>Acmena hemilampra</i>	Blush Satinash		4	1997
<i>Acmena resa</i>	Eungella Satinash		25	2005
<i>Acmena smithii</i>	Lilly Pilly		<1	2005
<i>Acmenosperma claviflorum</i>	Watergum		4	1988
<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple		<1	2002
<i>Angophora leiocarpa</i>	Apple		<1	2000
<i>Archirhodomyrtus beckleri</i>	Rose Myrtle		5	2004
<i>Asteromyrtus brassii</i>	Myrtle		<1	1970
<i>Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa</i>	Liniment Tree		11	2005
<i>Backhousia bancroftii</i>	Johnstone River Hardwood		8	1991
<i>Backhousia hughesii</i>	Stonewood, Stony Backhousia		16	2003
<i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	Weeping Bottlebrush		4	2002
<i>Calytrix exstipulata</i>	Star flower		2	2004
<i>Calytrix leptophylla</i>	Star flower		61	2006
<i>Calytrix microcoma</i>	Star flower		1	2006
<i>Corymbia abergiana</i>	Range bloodwood		10	2005
<i>Corymbia aparrerinja</i>	Ghost gum		1	1990
<i>Corymbia arnhemensis</i>	Katherine Gorge bloodwood		5	1999
<i>Corymbia bella</i>	Bloodwood		3	2001
<i>Corymbia chillagoensis</i>	Bloodwood		100	2004
<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented gum		<1	1972
<i>Corymbia clarksoniana</i>	Clarksons bloodwood		7	2005
<i>Corymbia confertiflora</i>	Broad-leaved carbeen		12	2005
<i>Corymbia dallachiana</i>	Dallachys gum		7	2004
<i>Corymbia dichromophloia</i>	Small-fruited bloodwood		4	1996
<i>Corymbia dimorpha</i>	Variable-leaved yellowjacket		15	2001
<i>Corymbia ellipsoidea</i>	Red bloodwood		51	2005
<i>Corymbia erythrophloia</i>	Red Bloodwood		10	2006
<i>Corymbia flavescens</i>	Bloodwood		3	2003
<i>Corymbia gilbertensis</i>	Gilbert River ghost gum		56	2005
<i>Corymbia grandifolia</i>	Large-leaved cabbage gum		7	2006
<i>Corymbia greeniana</i>	Bloodwood		11	2006
<i>Corymbia hylandii</i>	Hylands bloodwood		16	2005
<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink bloodwood		<1	2006
<i>Corymbia leichhardtii</i>	Rustyjacket yellowjacket		14	2004
<i>Corymbia ligans</i>	Bloodwood		33	2005
<i>Corymbia nesophila</i>	Melville Island bloodwood		<1	1998
<i>Corymbia papuana</i>	Ghost gum		15	1996
<i>Corymbia peltata</i>	Yellowjacket		26	2004
<i>Corymbia pocillum</i>	Red Bloodwood		79	2005
<i>Corymbia polycarpa</i>	Long-fruited bloodwood		11	2006
<i>Corymbia porphyritica</i>	Bloodwood		71	1990
<i>Corymbia rhodops</i>	Red-throated bloodwood	Vulnerable	69	2005
<i>Corymbia serendipita</i>	Newcastle Range bloodwood		29	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Corymbia setosa</i>	Rough-leaved bloodwood		10	2005
<i>Corymbia stockeri</i>	Blotchy bloodwood		28	2006
<i>Corymbia terminalis</i>	Desert bloodwood		2	2004
<i>Corymbia tessellaris</i>	Carbeen or Moreton Bay ash		3	2004
<i>Corymbia torelliana</i>	Cadaghi		9	1975
<i>Corymbia trachyphloia</i>	Brown bloodwood		2	2006
<i>Decaspermum humile</i>	Myrtle		2	1987
<i>Eucalyptus acmenoides</i>	White Mahogany		<1	1991
<i>Eucalyptus acroleuca</i>	Lakefield Coolibah		7	1993
<i>Eucalyptus alba</i>	Salmon Gum		3	1984
<i>Eucalyptus ammophila</i>	Sandplain Red Gum		3	1999
<i>Eucalyptus argillacea</i>	Kimberley Grey Box		11	1981
<i>Eucalyptus atrata</i>	Scarp White Gum		48	2006
<i>Eucalyptus barklyensis</i>	Eucalypt		3	2004
<i>Eucalyptus brassiana</i>	Cape York Red Gum		1	1993
<i>Eucalyptus brownii</i>	Reid River Box		4	2001
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum		3	2004
<i>Eucalyptus chartaboma</i>	Eucalypt		91	2006
<i>Eucalyptus chloroclada</i>	Baradine Gum		<1	1996
<i>Eucalyptus chlorophylla</i>	Box		23	2003
<i>Eucalyptus coolabah</i>	Coolibah		<1	1954
<i>Eucalyptus crebra</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Ironbark		2	2005
<i>Eucalyptus cullenii</i>	Cullens Ironbark		29	2005
<i>Eucalyptus deglupta</i>	Kamarere		25	1959
<i>Eucalyptus dichromophloia</i>	Variable barked Bloodwood		2	1971
<i>Eucalyptus distans</i>	Katherine Box		10	2004
<i>Eucalyptus epruinata</i>	Eucalypt		80	2001
<i>Eucalyptus exilipes</i>	Fine-leaved Ironbark		10	2004
<i>Eucalyptus exserta</i>	Yellow messmate		1	2006
<i>Eucalyptus granitica</i>	Eucalypt		18	2004
<i>Eucalyptus howittiana</i>	Howitts Box		2	1972
<i>Eucalyptus irritans</i>	White Mahogany		29	1992
<i>Eucalyptus leptophleba</i>	Molloy Box		23	2005
<i>Eucalyptus leucophloia</i>	Migum		<1	1973
<i>Eucalyptus lockyeri</i>	Eucalypt		24	2004
<i>Eucalyptus macta</i>	Eucalypt		15	1994
<i>Eucalyptus mediocris</i>	White Mahogany		6	2001
<i>Eucalyptus megasepala</i>			44	1999
<i>Eucalyptus melanophloia</i>	Silver-leaved ironbark		2	2001
<i>Eucalyptus melliodora</i>	Yellow Box		<1	1996
<i>Eucalyptus microcarpa</i>	Inland Grey Box		<1	1996
<i>Eucalyptus microneura</i>	Georgetown Box		77	2005
<i>Eucalyptus microtheca</i>	Coolibah		19	2006
<i>Eucalyptus miniata</i>	Darwin Woollybutt		4	2001
<i>Eucalyptus moluccana</i>	Coastal Grey Box		<1	1960
<i>Eucalyptus normantonensis</i>	Normanton Box		14	2001
<i>Eucalyptus orgadophila</i>	Mountain Coolibah		3	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Eucalyptus pachycalyx</i>	Shiny-Barked Gum		36	2005
<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i>	Large-Fruited Red Mahogany		4	1977
<i>Eucalyptus persistens</i>	Barlee Box		4	1984
<i>Eucalyptus platyphylla</i>	White Gum		7	2000
<i>Eucalyptus portuensis</i>	White Mahogany		10	2006
<i>Eucalyptus provecta</i>	Eucalypt		85	2006
<i>Eucalyptus pruinosa</i>	Eucalypt		4	2006
<i>Eucalyptus shirleyi</i>	Silver-leaved Ironbark		26	2006
<i>Eucalyptus similis</i>	Inland Yellow Jacket		12	2005
<i>Eucalyptus staigeriana</i>	Eucalypt		73	2004
<i>Eucalyptus tardecidens</i>	Eucalypt		56	2006
<i>Eucalyptus tectifera</i>	Darwin Box		2	2002
<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum		<1	1992
<i>Eucalyptus tetradonta</i>	Stringybark		6	2005
<i>Eucalyptus whitei</i>	White's Ironbark		11	2004
<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>	Cedar Bay Cherry		5	2002
<i>Gossia bidwillii</i>	Python Tree		2	1996
<i>Gossia dallachiana</i>	Myrtle		8	1991
<i>Gossia grayi</i>	Myrtle		23	1988
<i>Gossia hillii</i>	Scaly Myrtle		2	1997
<i>Gossia lewisensis</i>	Myrtle		73	2004
<i>Gossia myrsinocarpa</i>	Myrtle		9	1988
<i>Gossia sankowskiorum</i>	Myrtle		42	1999
<i>Gossia shepherdii</i>	Myrtle		8	1988
<i>Homoranthus porteri</i>	Myrtle	Vulnerable	44	2005
<i>Lenwebbia lasioclada</i>	Velvet Myrtle		6	1995
<i>Leptospermum amboinense</i>	Tea tree		15	1995
<i>Leptospermum lamellatum</i>	Tea tree		<1	2000
<i>Leptospermum madidum</i>	Tea tree		6	2004
<i>Leptospermum neglectum</i>	Tea tree		7	2001
<i>Leptospermum pallidum</i>	Tea tree		14	1996
<i>Leptospermum parviflorum</i>	Tea tree		4	1980
<i>Leptospermum polygalifolium</i>	Yellow Tea Tree		<1	1993
<i>Leptospermum woornooran</i>	Belleden Ker tea tree		27	1997
<i>Lindsayomyrtus racemoides</i>	Penda		5	1964
<i>Lithomyrtus hypoleuca</i>	Myrtle		4	1994
<i>Lithomyrtus microphylla</i>	Myrtle		6	2001
<i>Lithomyrtus obtusa</i>	Myrtle		3	2004
<i>Lithomyrtus retusa</i>	Myrtle		13	2005
<i>Lophostemon grandiflorus</i>	Scrub Box		6	2005
<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box		1	1998
<i>Melaleuca acacioides</i>	Honey-myrtle		12	2004
<i>Melaleuca argentea</i>	Silver-leaved Paperbark		12	2006
<i>Melaleuca borealis</i>	Honey-myrtle		32	2000
<i>Melaleuca bracteata</i>	White Cloud Tree		5	2006
<i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i>	Cajuput Tree		3	2006
<i>Melaleuca citrolens</i>	Honey-myrtle		40	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Melaleuca dealbata	Cloudy Tea Tree		4	1994
Melaleuca fluviatilis	Honey-myrtle		30	2006
Melaleuca foliolosa	Honey-myrtle		25	2004
Melaleuca leucadendra	Weeping Paperbark		5	2003
Melaleuca linariifolia	Narrow-leaved Honey-myrtle		1	1994
Melaleuca minutifolia	Honey-myrtle		7	1997
Melaleuca monantha	Honey-myrtle		62	2006
Melaleuca nervosa	Yellow barked Paperbark		7	2005
Melaleuca nodosa	Honey-myrtle		<1	1979
Melaleuca recurva	Tinaroo Bottlebrush		27	2005
Melaleuca stenostachya	Honey-myrtle		22	2006
Melaleuca sylvana	Honey-myrtle		33	2005
Melaleuca uncinata	Broombush		<1	1975
Melaleuca viridiflora	Broad-leaved paperbark		8	2006
Micromyrtus delicata	Myrtle		100	2005
Micromyrtus forsteri	Myrtle		100	1998
Neofabricia mjoebergii	Myrtle		27	2003
Neofabricia myrtifolia	Myrtle		<1	1992
Neofabricia sericisepala	Myrtle		23	1994
Pilidiostigma papuanum	Plum Myrtle		3	1981
Pilidiostigma recurvum	Plum Myrtle		25	1981
Pilidiostigma sessile	Plum Myrtle		23	2002
Pilidiostigma tetramerum	Plum Myrtle		13	2002
Rhodamnia blairiana	Blairs Malletwood		22	2003
Rhodamnia costata	Silver Malletwood		25	1993
Rhodamnia glauca	Malletwood		9	2000
Rhodamnia longisepala	Malletwood		100	2001
Rhodamnia sessiliflora	Iron Malletwood		6	1988
Rhodamnia sharpeana			6	1971
Rhodamnia sp. mcilwraith range	Malletwood		6	1971
Rhodomyrtus canescens	Myrtle		24	2004
Rhodomyrtus effusa	Myrtle		15	1998
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa	Finger cherry		3	1979
Rhodomyrtus pervagata	Myrtle		19	2003
Rhodomyrtus sericea	Myrtle		25	2001
Rhodomyrtus trineura	Myrtle		2	1986
Sphaerantia discolor	Myrtle		12	1977
Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine		1	2000
Syzygium alatoramulum	Native Cherry		25	1988
Syzygium apodophyllum	Native Cherry		12	1989
Syzygium australe	Brush Cherry		1	1988
Syzygium canicortex	Yellow Satinash		27	1991
Syzygium cormiflorum	Wild Apple		7	1988
Syzygium cryptophlebium	Native Cherry		19	1989
Syzygium dansiei	Native Cherry		75	1988
Syzygium endophloium	Rolypoly Satinash		22	1988

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Syzygium erythrocalyx	Native Cherry		7	1991
Syzygium erythroxum	Native Cherry		21	1991
Syzygium eucalyptoides	Native Cherry		6	2005
Syzygium fibrosum	Native Cherry		1	1954
Syzygium forte	Native Cherry		4	1994
Syzygium gustavioides	Grey Satinash		17	1995
Syzygium johnsonii	Johnsons Satinash		6	1988
Syzygium kuranda	Cherry Satinas		7	1978
Syzygium monospermum	Native Cherry		11	1973
Syzygium oleosum	Blue Cherry		2	2005
Syzygium papyraceum	Paperbark Satinas		19	1986
Syzygium suborbiculare	Lady Apple		2	1992
Syzygium tierneyanum	Bamaga Satinas		4	1989
Syzygium trachyphloium	Watergum		25	2001
Syzygium wesa	Native Cherry		18	1988
Syzygium wilsonii	Plum Satinas		4	1987
Thaleropia queenslandica			9	1981
Thryptomene oligandra	Myrtle		19	2005
Tristaniopsis exiliflora	Water Gum		8	2005
Uromyrtus metrosideros	Myrtle		25	2004
Uromyrtus tenella	Myrtle		10	1981
Waterhousea hedraiophylla	Water Gum		6	1967
Waterhousea mulgraveana	Weeping Myrtle		15	1997
Waterhousea unipunctata	Rolypoly Satinas		12	1977
Xanthostemon chrysanthus	Johnstone River Penda		3	1972
Xanthostemon crenulatus	Penda		1	1981
Xanthostemon graniticus	Penda		33	1985
Xanthostemon umbrosus	Penda		8	2004
Xanthostemon whitei	Atherton Penda		6	1973
Onagraceae		Water Primrose and Willowherbs	(5 out of 19 species in Australia)	
Ludwigia adscendens	Water Primrose		7	2003
Ludwigia hyssopifolia	Water Primrose		5	2005
Ludwigia octovalvis	Water Primrose		4	2006
Ludwigia peploides	Water Primrose		<1	2002
Ludwigia perennis	Water Primrose		12	2005
Nymphaeales		Hydatellid Herbs	(1 out of 9 species in Australia)	
Hydatellaceae				
Trithuria lanterna	Trithuria		3	1962



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Oxalidales				
Connaraceae				
	Connara Climbers	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Connarus conchocarpus			9	1991
Cunoniaceae				
	Christmas Bushes and Mararas	(12 out of 37 species in Australia)		
Acsmithia davidsonii	Davidsons Marara		7	1973
Caldcluvia australiensis	Atherton Pencil Cedar		14	2000
Ceratopetalum corymbosum	Northern Coachwood		33	1973
Ceratopetalum hylandii	Coachwood		57	2001
Ceratopetalum succirubrum	Satin Sycamore		26	2003
Davidsonia pruriens			7	1983
Geissois biagiana	Northern Brush Mararie		11	2000
Gillbeea adenopetala	Pink Alder		11	1995
Gillbeea whypallana	Pink Alder		40	2000
Pseudoweinmannia lachnocarpa	Red Carabeen		5	2001
Pullea stutzeri	Hard Alder		14	2001
Schizomeria whitei	Crabapple		23	1981
Pandanales				
Stemonaceae				
	Stemona Climbers	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Stemona angusta	Stemona Vine	Vulnerable	50	1989
Stemona australiana	Stemona Vine		1	2004
Stemona philippinensis	Stemona Vine		8	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pinales				
Araucariaceae				
	Araucaria Pines	(5 out of 7 species in Australia)		
Agathis atropurpurea	Black Kauri		12	1988
Agathis microstachya	Bull Kauri		14	1973
Agathis robusta	Kauri		8	1997
Araucaria bidwillii	Bunya Pine		3	2001
Araucaria cunninghamii	Hoop Pine		<1	1973
Cupressaceae				
	Native Cypress	(4 out of 23 species in Australia)		
Callitris columellaris	Coastal Cypress		2	1976
Callitris glaucophylla	White Cypress		<1	2000
Callitris intratropica	Northern Cypress Pine		7	2006
Callitris macleayana	Stringybark Pine		7	2003
Podocarpaceae				
	Podocarp Pines	(6 out of 15 species in Australia)		
Podocarpus dispersus	Plum-pine		6	1957
Podocarpus elatus	Brown Pine		<1	1973
Podocarpus grayae	Plum Pine		1	1971
Podocarpus smithii	Plum Pine		26	1996
Prumnopitys ladei	Mount Spurgeon Black Kauri Pine		71	2001
Sundacarpus amara	Black Pine		7	1996



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Poales				
Centrolepidaceae				
	Centrolepid Sedges	(2 out of 30 species in Australia)		
	Centrolepis banksii		3	1974
	Centrolepis exserta		6	2004



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cyperaceae			
Sedges		(200 out of 731 species in Australia)	
<i>Abildgaardia ovata</i>		4	2005
<i>Abildgaardia schoenoides</i>		8	1991
<i>Abildgaardia vaginata</i>		2	2002
<i>Arthrostylis aphylla</i>		<1	1996
<i>Baumea juncea</i>		<1	2001
<i>Baumea rubiginosa</i>		1	2003
<i>Bulbostylis barbata</i>		3	2005
<i>Bulbostylis densa</i>		2	2002
<i>Carex breviscapa</i>		67	2002
<i>Carex cruciata</i>		10	2001
<i>Carex fascicularis</i>		<1	1976
<i>Carex horsfieldii</i>		4	2001
<i>Carex indica</i>		4	1968
<i>Carex maculata</i>		2	2005
<i>Cyperus alopecuroides</i>		8	2001
<i>Cyperus alterniflorus</i>		1	2001
<i>Cyperus angustatus</i>		2	1954
<i>Cyperus aquatilis</i>		9	2005
<i>Cyperus betchei</i>		<1	2001
<i>Cyperus bifax</i>		<1	1973
<i>Cyperus bowmannii</i>		2	1986
<i>Cyperus breviculmis</i>		8	2004
<i>Cyperus carinatus</i>		9	2006
<i>Cyperus castaneus</i>		5	2001
<i>Cyperus concinnus</i>		<1	1992
<i>Cyperus conicus</i>		7	2002
<i>Cyperus cristulatus</i>		13	2006
<i>Cyperus cuspidatus</i>		3	2001
<i>Cyperus cyperoides</i>		2	1992
<i>Cyperus dactylotes</i>		2	2001
<i>Cyperus decompositus</i>		14	2003
<i>Cyperus dietrichiae</i>		4	1994
<i>Cyperus difformis</i>		3	2005
<i>Cyperus digitatus</i>		3	1992
<i>Cyperus distans</i>		6	1994
<i>Cyperus enervis</i>		<1	2003
<i>Cyperus exaltatus</i>		<1	2000
<i>Cyperus flaccidus</i>		3	2001
<i>Cyperus flavidus</i>		3	2001
<i>Cyperus fucosus</i>		64	2005
<i>Cyperus fulvus</i>		3	2003
<i>Cyperus gracilis</i>		<1	2001
<i>Cyperus gunnii</i>		<1	1995
<i>Cyperus haspan</i>		4	2005
<i>Cyperus holoschoenus</i>		13	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cyperus iria		3	2003
Cyperus javanicus		1	2003
Cyperus kyllingia		5	2001
Cyperus laevigatus		<1	2001
Cyperus leiocaulon		<1	2000
Cyperus lucidus		<1	2005
Cyperus macrostachyos		9	2005
Cyperus microcephalus		2	1996
Cyperus mirus		2	2002
Cyperus nervulosus		5	2005
Cyperus nutans		5	2005
Cyperus orgadophilus		21	2006
Cyperus oxycarpus		22	2004
Cyperus paniceus		27	2003
Cyperus pedunculatus		5	1987
Cyperus perangustus		3	2001
Cyperus pilosus		2	2002
Cyperus platystylis		1	2001
Cyperus polystachyos		2	2001
Cyperus procerus		3	2002
Cyperus pulchellus		6	2005
Cyperus pygmaeus		<1	2001
Cyperus sanguinolentus		4	2002
Cyperus scaber		8	2004
Cyperus scariosus		4	2005
Cyperus serotinus		5	1992
Cyperus sporobolus		1	1985
Cyperus squarrosus		4	2006
Cyperus stolonifer		3	1977
Cyperus subulatus		2	1979
Cyperus tenuiculmis		11	1986
Cyperus tenuispica		3	2004
Cyperus tetraphyllus		1	2003
Cyperus triceps		30	1997
Cyperus trinervis		5	2005
Cyperus unioloides		3	2002
Cyperus victoriensis		<1	2001
Cyperus zollingeri		1	1994
Eleocharis acutangula		6	1995
Eleocharis atropurpurea		8	2001
Eleocharis brassii		12	2006
Eleocharis dulcis	Chinese Water Chestnut	<1	1986
Eleocharis equisetina		2	2005
Eleocharis geniculata		8	2001
Eleocharis nuda		10	2004
Eleocharis ochrostachys		4	2001
Eleocharis philippinensis		9	2003

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Eleocharis sphacelata</i>		<1	1975
<i>Eleocharis spiralis</i>		1	1992
<i>Eleocharis sunaica</i>		4	2003
<i>Exocarya scleroides</i>		6	2001
<i>Fimbristylis acicularis</i>		4	2004
<i>Fimbristylis acuminata</i>		2	2004
<i>Fimbristylis bisumbellata</i>		10	2001
<i>Fimbristylis blakei</i>		21	2001
<i>Fimbristylis caespitosa</i>		9	2004
<i>Fimbristylis carolinii</i>		100	2004
<i>Fimbristylis cinnamometorum</i>		2	2002
<i>Fimbristylis clavata</i>		3	1993
<i>Fimbristylis complanata</i>		11	2001
<i>Fimbristylis corynocarya</i>		9	2006
<i>Fimbristylis costiglumis</i>		11	2005
<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i>		<1	2001
<i>Fimbristylis densa</i>		4	2001
<i>Fimbristylis denudata</i>		3	2001
<i>Fimbristylis depauperata</i>		7	2006
<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>		3	2006
<i>Fimbristylis dolera</i>		12	2004
<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i>		3	2001
<i>Fimbristylis furva</i>		4	2005
<i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i>		13	2005
<i>Fimbristylis macrantha</i>		4	1992
<i>Fimbristylis microcarya</i>		4	2003
<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>		4	2001
<i>Fimbristylis modesta</i>		24	2005
<i>Fimbristylis neilsonii</i>		3	2001
<i>Fimbristylis nuda</i>		14	2004
<i>Fimbristylis nutans</i>		4	2002
<i>Fimbristylis odontocarpa</i>		71	2006
<i>Fimbristylis oxystachya</i>		2	2001
<i>Fimbristylis pachyptera</i>		3	2001
<i>Fimbristylis pauciflora</i>		2	2004
<i>Fimbristylis phaeoleuca</i>		2	2001
<i>Fimbristylis pterigosperma</i>		1	2001
<i>Fimbristylis punctata</i>		<1	1954
<i>Fimbristylis rara</i>		5	2001
<i>Fimbristylis recta</i>		8	2002
<i>Fimbristylis schoenoides</i>		4	2003
<i>Fimbristylis schultzii</i>		<1	1980
<i>Fimbristylis sieberiana</i>		6	2002
<i>Fimbristylis signata</i>		11	2001
<i>Fimbristylis simplex</i>		7	2004
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. <i>esmeralda</i> gorge		100	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Fimbristylis sphaerocephala</i>		<1	1999
<i>Fimbristylis squarrulosa</i>		15	2005
<i>Fimbristylis stenostachya</i>		9	2001
<i>Fimbristylis subaristata</i>		17	2005
<i>Fimbristylis tetragona</i>		6	2005
<i>Fimbristylis tristachya</i>		2	2001
<i>Fuirena arenosa</i>		29	2003
<i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>		4	2006
<i>Fuirena incrassata</i>		13	2001
<i>Fuirena nudiflora</i>		15	1990
<i>Fuirena umbellata</i>		3	2001
<i>Gahnia aspera</i>		<1	2006
<i>Gahnia sieberiana</i>		<1	2005
<i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i>		1	1992
<i>Isolepis humillima</i>		3	1992
<i>Isolepis inundata</i>		<1	2001
<i>Lepidosperma laterale</i>		<1	1996
<i>Lepironia articulata</i>		<1	1995
<i>Lipocarpha chinensis</i>		4	1981
<i>Lipocarpha microcephala</i>		6	2006
<i>Queenslandiella hyalina</i>		50	1987
<i>Rhynchospora affinis</i>		13	2001
<i>Rhynchospora brownii</i>		<1	2001
<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i>		2	1995
<i>Rhynchospora exserta</i>		1	1975
<i>Rhynchospora gracillima</i>		7	2001
<i>Rhynchospora heterochaeta</i>		7	2004
<i>Rhynchospora longisetis</i>		4	2005
<i>Rhynchospora pterochaeta</i>		29	2006
<i>Rhynchospora rubra</i>		<1	
<i>Schoenoplectus articulatus</i>		8	2005
<i>Schoenoplectus dissachanthus</i>		<1	1974
<i>Schoenoplectus laevis</i>		8	2006
<i>Schoenoplectus lateriflorus</i>		4	2001
<i>Schoenoplectus litoralis</i>		2	2001
<i>Schoenoplectus mucronatus</i>		3	2005
<i>Schoenoplectus praelongatus</i>		16	2001
<i>Schoenoplectus subulatus</i>		1	1976
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i>		<1	2001
<i>Schoenus apogon</i>		<1	2002
<i>Schoenus falcatus</i>		5	2001
<i>Schoenus kennyi</i>		3	2003
<i>Schoenus sparteus</i>		3	2002
<i>Schoenus yarrabensis</i>		10	1979
<i>Scleria brownii</i>		7	2005
<i>Scleria ciliaris</i>		<1	1981
<i>Scleria laxa</i>	Nutrush	3	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record	
<i>Scleria levis</i>		<1	1975	
<i>Scleria mackaviensis</i>		5	2002	
<i>Scleria novae-hollandiae</i>		3	1998	
<i>Scleria pergracilis</i>		40	2001	
<i>Scleria poiformis</i>		3	1995	
<i>Scleria polycarpa</i>		1	2006	
<i>Scleria psilorrhiza</i>		6	1978	
<i>Scleria pygmaea</i>		1	2001	
<i>Scleria rugosa</i>		3	2004	
<i>Scleria sphacelata</i>		2	2003	
<i>Scleria sumatrensis</i>	Nutrush	12	2001	
<i>Scleria terrestris</i>		2	1973	
<i>Scleria tricuspidata</i>		8	2004	
<i>Tetraria capillaris</i>		<1	2001	
<i>Tricostularia undulata</i>		<1	2003	
Eriocaulaceae	Pipeworts	(14 out of 39 species in Australia)		
<i>Eriocaulon athertonense</i>		38	2003	
<i>Eriocaulon carpentariae</i>		27	2003	
<i>Eriocaulon carsonii</i>	Salt Pipewort, Button Grass	Endangered	15	2001
<i>Eriocaulon cinereum</i>		5	2004	
<i>Eriocaulon concretum</i>		3	2001	
<i>Eriocaulon depressum</i>		8	2004	
<i>Eriocaulon fistulosum</i>		<1	2001	
<i>Eriocaulon nanum</i>		5	2004	
<i>Eriocaulon pusillum</i>		3	1999	
<i>Eriocaulon pygmaeum</i>		12	1999	
<i>Eriocaulon scariosum</i>		<1	1998	
<i>Eriocaulon setaceum</i>	Water Pincushions		2	2001
<i>Eriocaulon spectabile</i>		2	1992	
<i>Eriocaulon tortuosum</i>		5	2001	
Flagellariaceae	Whip Vine	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Flagellaria indica</i>		<1	1992	
Juncaceae	Rushes	(5 out of 70 species in Australia)		
<i>Juncus aridicola</i>		<1	1988	
<i>Juncus continuus</i>		<1	1993	
<i>Juncus polyanthemus</i>		2	2001	
<i>Juncus prismatocarpus</i>		<1	2002	
<i>Juncus usitatus</i>		<1	2001	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Poaceae			
Grasses		(319 out of 1057 species in Australia)	
Alloteropsis cimicina		16	2006
Alloteropsis semialata		3	2004
Ancistrachne uncinulata		<1	2005
Aristida acuta		3	2003
Aristida benthamii		<1	1954
Aristida biglandulosa		7	2003
Aristida calycina		4	2004
Aristida dominii		31	2001
Aristida exserta		6	2001
Aristida gracilipes		<1	2002
Aristida holathera	Kerosene grass	4	2006
Aristida hygrometrica	Northern Kerosene Grass	5	2004
Aristida inaequiglumis		<1	2003
Aristida ingrata		18	2005
Aristida jerichoensis		<1	2003
Aristida latifolia		4	2004
Aristida lazaridis		4	2004
Aristida leptopoda		<1	2003
Aristida macroclada		3	1995
Aristida muricata		8	1999
Aristida perniciosa		17	2003
Aristida personata		<1	2004
Aristida polyclados		25	1980
Aristida pruinosa		7	2001
Aristida queenslandica		3	2001
Aristida schultzi		17	2003
Aristida sciuroides		57	2003
Aristida spuria		5	2006
Aristida superpendens		34	2006
Aristida utilis		5	1985
Aristida warburgii		7	2003
Arthragrostis aristispicula		57	1980
Arthragrostis clarksoniana		17	2004
Arthragrostis deschampsoides		33	2003
Arundinella nepalensis		3	2006
Arundinella setosa		29	2006
Astrebla elymoides		<1	2001
Astrebla squarrosa		<1	
Bothriochloa bladhii		4	2004
Bothriochloa decipiens		2	2003
Bothriochloa ewartiana		1	2003
Brachyachne convergens		4	2003
Brachyachne tenella		4	2002
Capillipedium parviflorum		4	2006
Capillipedium spicigerum		2	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Chionachne cyathopoda</i>		5	2004
<i>Chionachne hubbardiana</i>		<1	2001
<i>Chloris barbata</i>	Purple-top Rhodes Grass	3	2003
<i>Chloris divaricata</i>		1	2002
<i>Chloris lobata</i>		25	2006
<i>Chloris pectinata</i>		3	2001
<i>Chloris pumilio</i>		28	2004
<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>	Golden Beard Grass	4	1975
<i>Chrysopogon elongatus</i>		6	2003
<i>Chrysopogon fallax</i>		3	2003
<i>Chrysopogon filipes</i>		9	2003
<i>Chrysopogon oliganthus</i>		2	2004
<i>Chrysopogon pallidus</i>		9	2002
<i>Chrysopogon rigidus</i>		8	1994
<i>Chrysopogon sylvaticus</i>		<1	1994
<i>Cleistochloa sclerachne</i>		11	1987
<i>Cleistochloa subjuncea</i>		3	1998
<i>Coelachne pulchella</i>		4	1990
<i>Cymbopogon ambiguus</i>		2	2006
<i>Cymbopogon bombycinus</i>		6	2006
<i>Cymbopogon gratus</i>		25	2003
<i>Cymbopogon obtectus</i>		<1	2006
<i>Cymbopogon queenslandicus</i>		<1	1970
<i>Cymbopogon refractus</i>		<1	1998
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>		<1	2001
<i>Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum</i>		6	2005
<i>Dactyloctenium radulans</i>		2	2001
<i>Dichanthium fecundum</i>		7	2004
<i>Dichanthium sericeum</i>	Silky Bluestem	2	2005
<i>Dichanthium setosum</i>	Vulnerable	4	2003
<i>Dichanthium tenue</i>		2	2001
<i>Digitaria ammophila</i>		1	2001
<i>Digitaria breviglumis</i>		2	2006
<i>Digitaria brownii</i>		<1	2004
<i>Digitaria ctenantha</i>		4	2001
<i>Digitaria diffusa</i>		1	1985
<i>Digitaria divaricatissima</i>		<1	2001
<i>Digitaria gibbosa</i>		7	2004
<i>Digitaria longiflora</i>		3	2001
<i>Digitaria minima</i>		9	2001
<i>Digitaria nematostachya</i>		13	2001
<i>Digitaria orbata</i>		6	1985
<i>Digitaria papposa</i>		11	1994
<i>Digitaria parviflora</i>		<1	1976
<i>Digitaria ramularis</i>		<1	2001
<i>Digitaria setigera</i>		8	2004
<i>Dimeria ornithopoda</i>		1	1981

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Echinochloa elliptica		1	1996
Echinochloa inundata		4	2002
Echinochloa kimberleyensis		41	2001
Echinochloa telmatophila		3	1992
Echinochloa turneriana		5	2004
Ectrosia agrostoides		10	2006
Ectrosia anomala		75	2001
Ectrosia appressa		100	1981
Ectrosia blakei	Vulnerable	29	2001
Ectrosia confusa		26	2006
Ectrosia danesii		13	1995
Ectrosia gulliveri		100	2001
Ectrosia lasioclada		17	2006
Ectrosia laxa		2	1989
Ectrosia leporina		14	2006
Ectrosia nervilemma		18	2005
Ectrosia scabrada		39	2003
Ectrosia schultzei		6	2002
Elionurus citreus		15	2002
Lemon Grass			
Elytrophorus spicatus		7	2004
Enneapogon avenaceus		<1	1954
Enneapogon cylindricus		<1	1988
Enneapogon gracilis		<1	1999
Enneapogon lindleyanus		3	2003
Enneapogon nigricans		<1	
Enneapogon pallidus		2	2001
Enneapogon polyphyllus		<1	2005
Enneapogon robustissimus		5	2005
Enneapogon truncatus		<1	1993
Enneapogon virens		2	2002
Enteropogon acicularis		<1	2001
Enteropogon minutus		28	2003
Enteropogon ramosus		<1	2001
Enteropogon unispiceus		1	2002
Eragrostis basedowii		17	2003
Brown's Lovegrass			
Eragrostis brownii		<1	2001
Eragrostis concinna		48	1996
Eragrostis confertiflora		4	2001
Eragrostis cumingii		4	2003
Eragrostis elongata		<1	2006
Eragrostis exigua		9	2001
Eragrostis fallax		22	2006
Eragrostis filicaulis		19	1954
Eragrostis lacunaria		<1	1954
Eragrostis leptostachya		<1	2000
Eragrostis megalosperma		<1	1954
Eragrostis parviflora		<1	1957

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eragrostis pubescens		9	1999
Eragrostis rigidiuscula		2	1981
Eragrostis schultzei		17	2004
Eragrostis sororia		2	2006
Eragrostis spartinooides		4	2006
Eragrostis speciosa		8	2002
Eragrostis stagnealis		40	2001
Eragrostis stenostachya		3	2004
Eragrostis sterilis		8	1996
Eragrostis tenellula		7	2003
Eremochloa bimaculata		<1	1992
Eriachne aristidea	Threeawn Wanderrie Grass	<1	1967
Eriachne armitii	Longawn Wanderrie Grass	21	2004
Eriachne benthamii		<1	1999
Eriachne burkittii		3	2004
Eriachne ciliata	Slender Wanderrie Grass	3	2004
Eriachne filiformis		8	2006
Eriachne glauca	Pan Wanderrie	18	2005
Eriachne humilis		34	2004
Eriachne insularis		5	2001
Eriachne melicacea		9	2001
Eriachne mucronata	Mountain Wanderrie Grass	3	2003
Eriachne nervosa	Plains Wanderrie Grass	7	1954
Eriachne obtusa	Northern Wanderrie Grass	4	2006
Eriachne pallescens		3	2002
Eriachne pulchella	Pretty Wanderrie Grass	<1	2001
Eriachne rara		12	2006
Eriachne squarrosa		6	1996
Eriachne stipacea		18	2006
Eriachne triodioides	Wanderrie	2	1953
Eriachne trisetata		1	1998
Eriachne vesiculosa		58	2004
Eriochloa crebra		<1	2001
Eriochloa fatmensis		21	2001
Eriochloa procera		4	2001
Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha		<1	1954
Eulalia annua		5	1975
Eulalia aurea		2	2002
Eulalia trispicata		8	1975
Heterachne abortiva		23	2004
Heterachne baileyi		6	1994
Heterachne gulliveri		33	2004
Heteropogon contortus		5	2006
Heteropogon triticeus		7	2006
Hymenachne acutigluma		<1	1995
Hymenachne amplexicaulis		6	2004
Imperata cylindrica		<1	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Isachne globosa		<1	1970
Ischaemum australe		4	2004
Ischaemum decumbens		1	1981
Ischaemum fragile		2	1998
Ischaemum rugosum		17	2006
Iseilema calvum		4	1953
Iseilema fragile		<1	2004
Iseilema macratherum		6	2001
Iseilema membranaceum		<1	1954
Iseilema vaginiflorum		2	2001
Iseilema windersii		3	1954
Leersia hexandra		3	2002
Leptochloa decipiens		<1	2001
Leptochloa digitata		1	2006
Leptochloa fusca		1	2002
Leptochloa neesii		7	2001
Lepturus copeanus		50	1992
Lepturus minutus		50	2001
Lepturus xerophilus		41	1984
Mnesithea formosa		7	2004
Mnesithea granularis		4	2003
Mnesithea rottboellioides	Northern Canegrass	3	2004
Mullerochloa moreheadiana		5	
Ophiuros exaltatus		7	2006
Oplismenus burmannii		3	1994
Oplismenus compositus		2	1998
Oplismenus hirtellus		<1	1993
Oplismenus undulatifolius		4	2002
Oryza australiensis	Australian Wild Rice	25	2004
Oryza meridionalis		4	2005
Oryza rufipogon	Red Rice	11	2003
Ottochloa gracillima		<1	2003
Ottochloa nodosa		2	1983
Oxychloris scariosa		5	2003
Panicum chillagoanum		100	2002
Panicum decompositum		1	2004
Panicum effusum		2	2000
Panicum lachnophyllum		4	2003
Panicum laevinode		3	2004
Panicum larcomanianum		9	2004
Panicum latzii		4	1975
Panicum mindanaense		13	2004
Panicum mitchellii		8	1984
Panicum paludosum		1	1999
Panicum pygmaeum		<1	1992
Panicum queenslandicum		<1	2002
Panicum robustum		33	2003

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Panicum seminudum		17	2006
Panicum simile		2	2006
Panicum trachyrhachis		8	2004
Panicum trichoides		8	2004
Paspalidium caespitosum		1	2004
Paspalidium constrictum		<1	1985
Paspalidium distans		2	2006
Paspalidium gausum		<1	1992
Paspalidium gracile		<1	2006
Paspalidium jubiflorum		<1	2001
Paspalidium rarum		6	2004
Paspalum longifolium		3	1992
Paspalum scrobiculatum	Scrobic	2	2003
Pennisetum basedowii		25	2004
Perotis clarksonii		50	1999
Perotis rara		7	2006
Pheidochloa gracilis		1	2001
Phragmites australis		<1	2002
Phragmites vallatoria		<1	1954
Pogonatherum crinitum		11	1992
Pseudopogonatherum contortum		11	2006
Pseudopogonatherum irritans		3	2003
Pseudoraphis spinescens		6	2005
Sacciolepis indica		6	2004
Sacciolepis myosuroides		8	2003
Schizachyrium crinizonatum		2	1954
Schizachyrium dolosum		44	2001
Schizachyrium fragile		9	2006
Schizachyrium pachyarthron		3	2001
Schizachyrium perplexum		7	1985
Schizachyrium pseudeulalia		13	2006
Sehima nervosum		2	2001
Setaria apiculata		2	2001
Setaria australiensis		3	1953
Setaria queenslandica		25	2002
Setaria surgens		9	2004
Sorghum angustum		5	2004
Sorghum laxiflorum		14	2005
Sorghum leiocladum		<1	1980
Sorghum nitidum		2	1975
Sorghum plumosum		10	1994
Sorghum timorense		1	1994
Spinifex longifolius		2	1992
Spinifex sericeus		<1	1992
Sporobolus actinocladus		<1	2001
Sporobolus australasicus		3	2001
Sporobolus caroli		2	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sporobolus contiguus			2	1999
Sporobolus elongatus			<1	2001
Sporobolus lenticularis			33	2004
Sporobolus pulchellus			5	2000
Sporobolus virginicus	Sand Couch		2	2001
Thaumastochloa brassii			37	2004
Thaumastochloa major			6	2004
Thaumastochloa monilifera			3	2003
Thaumastochloa pubescens			14	2001
Thaumastochloa rariflora			12	2001
Thellungia advena	Coolabah Grass		3	2002
Themeda arguens			21	2004
Themeda avenacea			<1	1994
Themeda triandra			<1	2006
Tragus australianus			<1	2003
Triodia basedowii			<1	1996
Triodia bitextura	Curly Spinifex		<1	2005
Triodia claytonii			17	2005
Triodia microstachya			1	2001
Triodia molesta			3	1953
Triodia pungens			1	2006
Triodia stenostachya			6	2002
Tripogon loliiformis			1	2006
Triraphis mollis	Needle Grass		<1	2004
Urochloa distachya			5	1992
Urochloa gilesii			<1	1954
Urochloa holosericea			7	2006
Urochloa piligera			5	2001
Urochloa polyphylla			2	2003
Urochloa praetervisa			1	1990
Urochloa pubigera			1	2001
Whiteochloa airoides			6	2001
Whiteochloa capillipes			1	1954
Xerochloa barbata			12	2005
Xerochloa imberbis			8	2004
Yakirra australiensis			<1	1969
Yakirra majuscula			8	2001
Yakirra muelleri			7	1987
Yakirra pauciflora			9	2002
Restionaceae				
Restiona Sedges		(3 out of 146 species in Australia)		
Baloskion tetraphyllum			<1	1992
Dapsilanthus ramosus			1	2003
Dapsilanthus spathaceus			<1	1994



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sparganiaceae	Floating Bur Reed	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Sparganium subglobosum			1	2001
Typhaceae	Cumbungi and Allies	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Typha domingensis	Bulrush, Cumbungi		<1	2001
Xyridaceae	Xyris Herbs	(6 out of 26 species in Australia)		
Xyris complanata	Hawai'i Yelloweyed Grass		3	2006
Xyris indica			<1	1981
Xyris juncea	Dwarf yellow eye		1	2003
Xyris oligantha			8	2003
Xyris pauciflora			6	2001
Xyris pusilla			7	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Proteales				
Nelumbonaceae				
	Waterlilies	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Nelumbo nucifera			5	1992



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Proteaceae	Banksias, Grevilleas and Allies		(58 out of 1147 species in Australia)	
<i>Alloxylon wickhamii</i>	Tree Waratah		13	2004
<i>Athertonia diversifolia</i>	Atherton Oak		27	2000
<i>Austromuellera valida</i>	Mueller's Silky Oak		75	1991
<i>Banksia aquilonia</i>	Banksia		13	1995
<i>Banksia dentata</i>	Tropical Banksia		<1	1992
<i>Banksia robur</i>	Swamp Banksia		<1	1999
<i>Banksia spinulosa</i>	Banksia		1	2002
<i>Buckinghamia celsissima</i>	Ivory Curl Flower		15	1997
<i>Buckinghamia ferruginiflora</i>	Curl Flower		11	1988
<i>Cardwellia sublimis</i>	Northern Silky Oak		12	1995
<i>Carnarvonia araliifolia</i>	Caledonian Oak		15	2002
<i>Catalepidia heyana</i>	False Macadamia		26	2003
<i>Darlingia darlingiana</i>	Brown Silky Oak		10	1996
<i>Darlingia ferruginea</i>	Rose Silky Oak		6	1988
<i>Gevuina bleasdalei</i>	Blush Silky Oak		5	1994
<i>Grevillea baileyana</i>	Scrub Beefwood		10	2005
<i>Grevillea coriacea</i>	Grevillea		47	2006
<i>Grevillea decora</i>	Grevillea		21	2006
<i>Grevillea dryandri</i>	Dryander's Grevillea		7	2006
<i>Grevillea glauca</i>	Bushman's Clothes-peg		14	2006
<i>Grevillea glossadenia</i>	Grevillea	Vulnerable	61	2006
<i>Grevillea mimosoides</i>	Caustic Bush		18	2005
<i>Grevillea parallela</i>	Silver Oak		11	2005
<i>Grevillea pteridifolia</i>	Golden Tree		5	2006
<i>Grevillea refracta</i>	Silver Oak		<1	1968
<i>Grevillea striata</i>	Beefwood		7	2001
<i>Hakea arborescens</i>	Yellow Hakea		3	2006
<i>Hakea chordophylla</i>	Bootlace Oak		<1	
<i>Hakea lorea</i>	Long Leaf Corkwood		1	2004
<i>Hakea pedunculata</i>	Hakea		6	1994
<i>Hakea persiehana</i>	Hakea		18	2006
<i>Hakea plurinervia</i>	Hakea		4	2004
<i>Hakea purpurea</i>	Hakea		2	
<i>Helicia australasica</i>	Helicia		2	1988
<i>Helicia grayi</i>	Helicia		62	2003
<i>Helicia lamingtoniana</i>	Lamington's Silky Oak		10	1987
<i>Helicia lewisensis</i>	Helicia		67	1996
<i>Helicia nortoniana</i>	Norton's Silky Oak		6	1989
<i>Helicia recurva</i>	Helicia		57	2006
<i>Hicksbeachia pilosa</i>	Hicksbeachia		8	1995
<i>Lomatia fraxinifolia</i>	Black-leaved Silky Oak		21	1998
<i>Macadamia whelanii</i>	Whelan's Silky Oak		10	1988
<i>Musgravea heterophylla</i>	Briar Silky Oak		19	1978
<i>Musgravea stenostachya</i>	Crater Silky Oak		17	2006
<i>Neorites kevedianus</i>	Fish-tail Silky Oak		19	1997

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Opisthiolepis heterophylla</i>	Blush Silky Oak		16	1991
<i>Orites excelsus</i>	Prickly Ash		4	1995
<i>Persoonia falcata</i>	Nanchee		5	2006
<i>Placospermum coriaceum</i>	Rose Silky Oak		22	1995
<i>Sphalmium racemosum</i>	Buff Silky Oak		75	2006
<i>Stenocarpus angustifolius</i>	Stenocarpus		47	1996
<i>Stenocarpus davallioides</i>	Fern Leaf Stenocarpus		30	1997
<i>Stenocarpus reticulatus</i>	Black Silky Oak		20	1997
<i>Stenocarpus salignus</i>	Scrub Beefwood		<1	1980
<i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Firewheel Tree		2	1988
<i>Triunia erythrocarpa</i>	Triunia		9	1989
<i>Triunia montana</i>	Triunia		27	2006
<i>Xylomelum scottianum</i>	Xylomelum		10	2005
Ranunculales				
Menispermaceae				
	Snake, Round-leaf and Pearl Vines	(6 out of 24 species in Australia)		
<i>Hypserpa decumbens</i>			<1	1977
<i>Hypserpa laurina</i>			8	1994
<i>Hypserpa smilacifolia</i>			25	1988
<i>Stephania bancroftii</i>			43	2002
<i>Stephania japonica</i>			1	2006
<i>Tinospora smilacina</i>			2	2002
Rosales				
Elaeagnaceae				
	Oleaster	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Elaeagnus triflora</i>	Australian Oleaster		1	1973
Santalales				
Balanophoraceae				
	Balanophoras	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Balanophora fungosa</i>			2	1960



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sapindales				
Anacardiaceae				
Bollygum, Native Plum (5 out of 12 species in Australia)				
Blepharocarya involucrigera	Queensland Bollygum		3	1979
Buchanania arborescens	Satinwood		1	2006
Euroschinus falcatus	Ribbonwood		2	2004
Pleiogynium timorensis	Tulip Plum		4	2002
Rhus taitensis	Rhus		2	1978
Burseraceae				
Canarium and Garuga (3 out of 7 species in Australia)				
Canarium australianum	Canarium		5	2006
Canarium muelleri	Scrub Turpentine		5	1988
Garuga floribunda	Garuga		<1	1976
Meliaceae				
Rosewoods and Mahoganies (23 out of 44 species in Australia)				
Aglaia brassii	Aglaia		60	2001
Aglaia elaeagnoidea	Aglaia		<1	1988
Aglaia meridionalis	Aglaia		16	1995
Aglaia sapindina	Aglaia		5	1998
Aglaia tomentosa	Aglaia		1	1959
Anthocarapa nitidula	Incensewood		<1	1973
Chisocheton longistipitatus	Cream Mahogany		14	1967
Dysoxylum arborescens	Dysoxylum		5	1992
Dysoxylum latifolium	Dysoxylum		1	1973
Dysoxylum mollissimum	Pencil Cedar		<1	1967
Dysoxylum oppositifolium	Pink Mahogany		3	1988
Dysoxylum papuanum	Cream Mahogany		5	1988
Dysoxylum pettigrewianum	Spur Mahogany		4	1987
Dysoxylum rufum	Rusty Mahogany		<1	1988
Dysoxylum setosum	Miva Mahogany		6	1987
Melia azedarach	White Cedar		1	2004
Owenia acidula	Sour Plum		2	2007
Owenia reticulata	Desert Walnut		5	2001
Owenia vernicosa	Owenia		<1	1994
Synoum glandulosum	Scentless Rosewood		1	2001
Toona ciliata	Red Cedar		<1	2003
Turraea pubescens	Turraea		3	2005
Xylocarpus granatum	Cedar Mangrove		<1	1962



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rutaceae	Boronia, Correa, Citrus, (67 out of 496 species in Australia) Phebalium, Philotheca, Zieria and Allies			
<i>Acronychia aberrans</i>	Lemon Aspen		45	2000
<i>Acronychia acidula</i>	Silver Aspen		14	1988
<i>Acronychia acronychioides</i>	Acronychia		6	2000
<i>Acronychia acuminata</i>	Acronychia		10	
<i>Acronychia chooreechillum</i>	Acronychia		28	2000
<i>Acronychia crassipetala</i>	Acronychia		12	1988
<i>Acronychia imperforata</i>	Beach Acronychia		<1	2005
<i>Acronychia laevis</i>	Glossy Acronychia		4	2005
<i>Acronychia parviflora</i>	Acronychia		13	2002
<i>Acronychia vestita</i>	White Aspen		5	1978
<i>Boronia alulata</i>	Boronia		2	1987
<i>Boronia bowmanii</i>	Boronia		41	2007
<i>Boronia excelsa</i>	Boronia		67	1996
<i>Boronia montimulliganensis</i>	Boronia		100	1985
<i>Boronia quinkanensis</i>	Boronia		36	1995
<i>Bosistoa medicinalis</i>	Bosistoa		2	1967
<i>Brombya platynema</i>	Brombya		10	2003
<i>Clausena brevistyla</i>	Clausena		2	1969
<i>Coatesia paniculata</i>	Coatesia		<1	2003
<i>Dinosperma erythroccum</i>	Dinosperma		<1	1990
<i>Dinosperma melanophloium</i>	Dinosperma		6	2003
<i>Dinosperma stipitatum</i>	Dinosperma		10	1987
<i>Drummondita calida</i>	Drummondita		39	2000
<i>Euodia hylandii</i>	Euodia		12	1991
<i>Flindersia acuminata</i>	Silver Silkwood		20	2003
<i>Flindersia bourjotiana</i>	Queensland Silver Ash		10	1999
<i>Flindersia brayleyana</i>	Maple Silkwood		17	1983
<i>Flindersia collina</i>	Leopard Ash		2	2003
<i>Flindersia dissosperma</i>	Scrub Leopardwood		<1	1983
<i>Flindersia ifflaiana</i>	Hickory Ash		10	1983
<i>Flindersia oppositifolia</i>	Mountain Silkwood		14	2003
<i>Flindersia pimenteliana</i>	Rose Silkwood		15	2005
<i>Flindersia schottiana</i>	Bumpy Ash		<1	1991
<i>Geijera parviflora</i>	Wilga		<1	1964
<i>Geijera salicifolia</i>	Scrub Wilga		3	2004
<i>Glycosmis trifoliata</i>	Glycosmis		<1	2000
<i>Halfordia kendack</i>	Saffron Heart		4	2004
<i>Medicosma fareana</i>	Medicosma		7	1990
<i>Medicosma glandulosa</i>	Medicosma		54	2003
<i>Medicosma sessiliflora</i>	Medicosma		19	1981
<i>Melicope affinis</i>	Melicope		55	2003
<i>Melicope bonwickii</i>	Melicope		4	
<i>Melicope broadbentiana</i>	Melicope		18	2005
<i>Melicope elleryana</i>	Pink Flowered Doughwood		<1	1978

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Melicope jonesii	Melicope		11	2000
Melicope micrococca	Hairy Leaved Doughwood		<1	1972
Melicope rubra	Melicope		8	2005
Melicope vitiflora	Melicope		7	2003
Melicope xanthoxyloides	Melicope		10	1998
Micromelum minutum	Micromelum		<1	2005
Phebalium longifolium	Phebalium		6	1998
Phebalium woombye	Phebalium		1	1973
Pitaviaster haplophyllus	Yellow Aspen		15	2003
Sarcomelicope simplicifolia	Big Yellow Wood		<1	1979
Zanthoxylum brachyacanthum	Thorny Yellowwood		2	2005
Zanthoxylum nitidum	Yellow Wood		13	1998
Zanthoxylum ovalifolium	Yellow Wood		16	1993
Zieria alata	Zieria		100	2001
Zieria aspalathoides	Heath Zieria		<1	1992
Zieria insularis	Zieria		50	1988
Zieria madida	Zieria		33	1990
Zieria minutiflora	Zieria		1	2004
Zieria montana	Zieria		10	1996
Zieria obovata	Zieria	Vulnerable	33	2005
Zieria rimulosa	Zieria	Vulnerable	80	1986
Zieria robertsiorum	Zieria		20	
Zieria tenuis	Zieria		29	1996



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sapindaceae				
Tamarind, Whitewood, (79 out of 222 species in Australia)				
Tuckeroo, Hop Bushes				
Alectryon connatus	Alectryon		2	2005
Alectryon coriaceus	Beach Alectryon		1	1985
Alectryon tomentosus	Hairy Alectryon		1	1989
Alectryon tropicus	Alectryon		33	2007
Allophylus cobbe	Allophylus		<1	1997
Arytera divaricata	Coogara		1	1999
Arytera pauciflora	Arytera		8	2000
Atalaya angustifolia	Whitewood		28	2006
Atalaya calcicola	Whitewood		33	2005
Atalaya hemiglauca	Western Whitewood		3	2003
Atalaya oligoclada	Whitewood		50	1999
Atalaya salicifolia	Brush Whitewood		<1	2000
Atalaya sericopetala	Whitewood		38	2007
Atalaya sp. chillagoe	Whitewood		100	1979
Atalaya variifolia	Wingleaf Whitewood		10	1996
Castanospora alphanthii	Native Chestnut		2	1978
Cnesmocarpon dasyantha	Pink Tamarind		15	1988
Cupaniopsis anacardioides	Tuckeroo, Cashew Leaf Cupania		1	1999
Cupaniopsis dallachyi	Tuckeroo		9	2006
Cupaniopsis diploglottoides	Tuckeroo		14	1986
Cupaniopsis flagelliformis	Brown Tuckeroo		5	1999
Cupaniopsis foveolata	Narrow Leaved Tuckeroo		3	1990
Cupaniopsis parvifolia	Small Leaved Tuckeroo		<1	1986
Diploglottis bracteata	Tamarind		8	
Diploglottis diphylostegia	Tamarind		2	1962
Diploglottis smithii	Tamarind		4	1950
Distichostemon barklyanus	Distichostemon		2	1999
Distichostemon dodecandrus	Distichostemon		21	2004
Distichostemon hispidulus	Distichostemon		1	2005
Distichostemon malvaceus	Distichostemon		21	2004
Dodonaea boroniifolia	Hop Bush		2	2006
Dodonaea filifolia	Hop Bush		3	2000
Dodonaea lanceolata	Hop Bush		5	2006
Dodonaea oxyptera	Hop Bush		11	2004
Dodonaea physocarpa	Hop Bush		17	2005
Dodonaea platyptera	Hop Bush		7	2004
Dodonaea polyandra	Hop Bush		<1	1992
Dodonaea stenophylla	Hop Bush		<1	1997
Dodonaea triquetra	Large Leaf Hop Bush		<1	1954
Dodonaea vestita	Hop Bush		3	2006
Dodonaea viscosa	Sticky Hop Bush		<1	1991
Elattostachys microcarpa	Tamarind		9	2002
Ganophyllum falcatum	Scaly Ash		<1	1971
Guioa acutifolia	Northern Guioa		7	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Guioa crenifoliola	Guioa		33	1988
Guioa lasioneura	Guioa		2	1992
Guioa montana	Guioa		20	2006
Guioa sarcopterifructa	Guioa		14	1988
Guioa semiglauca	Wild Quince		<1	1973
Harpullia frutescens	Tulipwood		8	1995
Harpullia pendula	Queensland Tulipwood		<1	
Harpullia rhyticarpa	Tulipwood		15	2005
Jagera madida	Foambark		8	1979
Jagera pseudorhus	Pink Foambark		<1	1988
Lepiderema sericolignis	Silkwood		11	1979
Mischarytera lautereriana	Corduroy Tamarind		6	1988
Mischocarpus exangulatus	Tamarind		6	2000
Mischocarpus lachnocarpus	Woolly Pear Fruit		6	1988
Mischocarpus macrocarpus	Tamarind		11	1988
Mischocarpus pyriformis	Yellow Pear Fruit		4	1988
Mischocarpus stipitatus	Tamarind		13	1998
Rhysotoechia flavescens	Tuckeroo		13	2003
Rhysotoechia florulenta	Tuckeroo		40	1989
Rhysotoechia mortoniana	Tuckeroo		16	1994
Rhysotoechia robertsonii	Tuckeroo		6	1998
Sarcopteryx acuminata	Sarcopteryx		7	1988
Sarcopteryx martyana	Sarcopteryx		3	1972
Sarcopteryx montana	Sarcopteryx		56	2002
Sarcopteryx reticulata	Sarcopteryx		8	1981
Sarcotoechia cuneata	Tamarind		21	1990
Sarcotoechia lanceolata	Pink Tamarind		21	1988
Sarcotoechia protracta	Tamarind		5	1991
Sarcotoechia villosa	Tamarind		11	1997
Synima cordieri	Synima		15	1988
Synima macrophylla	Synima		9	1995
Synima reynoldsiae	Synima		40	1996
Toechima erythrocarpum	Pink Tamarind		10	1999
Toechima monticola	Steelwood		44	1989
Toechima pterocarpum	Steelwood	Endangered	40	2001
Simaroubaceae				
Native Plum and Allies (3 out of 14 species in Australia)				
Ailanthus triphysa	White Bean, White Siris		3	2005
Brucea javanica	Brucea		1	1988
Quassia sp. tozer range	Quassia		5	1980



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Solanales				
Convolvulaceae				
Bindweed, Morning Glory (41 out of 132 species in Australia)				
<i>Aniseia martinicensis</i>	Whitejacket		2	1981
<i>Bonamia brevifolia</i>	Bellflower		3	2001
<i>Bonamia linearis</i>	Bellflower		8	2005
<i>Bonamia media</i>	Bellflower		5	2006
<i>Bonamia pannosa</i>	Bellflower		2	2002
<i>Bonamia</i> sp. <i>croydon</i>			100	2005
<i>Cressa australis</i>	Bindweed		2	2003
<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>	Tropical Speedwell		4	2006
<i>Ipomoea abrupta</i>	Potato Vine		<1	1994
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Potato vine		1	1992
<i>Ipomoea argillicola</i>	Native Morning Glory		11	2005
<i>Ipomoea brassii</i>	Position Uncertain		4	2001
<i>Ipomoea brownii</i>	Native Morning Glory		5	2005
<i>Ipomoea coptica</i>	Native Morning Glory		11	2005
<i>Ipomoea diversifolia</i>	Native Morning Glory		<1	1981
<i>Ipomoea eriocarpa</i>	Native Morning Glory		9	2006
<i>Ipomoea gracilis</i>	Native Morning Glory		10	2006
<i>Ipomoea graminea</i>	Wurrwa		8	2005
<i>Ipomoea lonchophylla</i>	Native Morning Glory		<1	1969
<i>Ipomoea muelleri</i>	Poison Morning Glory		<1	2000
<i>Ipomoea nil</i>	Native Morning Glory		6	2005
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Native Morning Glory		1	1994
<i>Ipomoea plebeia</i>	Bellvine		9	2006
<i>Ipomoea polpha</i>	Native Morning Glory		25	2005
<i>Ipomoea polymorpha</i>	Native Morning Glory		6	2006
<i>Ipomoea saintronanensis</i>	Native Morning Glory		77	2005
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. <i>kalumburu</i>			25	2005
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp. <i>mungana</i>	Native Morning Glory		80	1996
<i>Ipomoea velutina</i>	Native Morning Glory		4	1976
<i>Jacquemontia browniana</i>	Snake Stem		3	2001
<i>Jacquemontia paniculata</i>	Snake Stem		5	2002
<i>Jacquemontia</i> sp. <i>fairview</i>	Snake Stem		50	2006
<i>Merremia gemella</i>	Morning Glory		1	1981
<i>Merremia hederacea</i>	Morning Glory		9	2001
<i>Merremia quinata</i>	Morning Glory		5	2005
<i>Operculina aequisepala</i>	Bush Potato		<1	1999
<i>Polymeria ambigua</i>	Bindweed		6	2004
<i>Polymeria lanata</i>	Morning Glory		9	2004
<i>Polymeria longifolia</i>	Bindweed		<1	2000
<i>Polymeria pusilla</i>	Bindweed		3	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Stictocardia queenslandica</i>	Spotted Heart		100	2000
Solanaceae		Native Gooseberries, Wild Tomatos and Boxthorns (25 out of 210 species in Australia)		
<i>Duboisia myoporoides</i>	Eye opening Tree		1	1998
<i>Nicotiana debneyi</i>	Debney's tobacco		4	1986
<i>Nicotiana forsteri</i>	Tobacco		3	2002
<i>Nicotiana megalosiphon</i>	Tobacco		<1	1964
<i>Nicotiana wuttkei</i>	Tobacco		25	1984
<i>Physalis angulata</i>	Gooseberry		4	2006
<i>Physalis minima</i>	Wild Gooseberry		5	2004
<i>Solanum americanum</i>	Glossy Nightshade		<1	2002
<i>Solanum angustum</i>	Nightshade		71	2005
<i>Solanum carduiforme</i>	Nightshade	Vulnerable	22	2006
<i>Solanum cookii</i>	Nightshade		6	1979
<i>Solanum dianthophorum</i>	Nightshade		8	2001
<i>Solanum dimorphispinum</i>	Nightshade		40	2002
<i>Solanum echinatum</i>	Nightshade		<1	1983
<i>Solanum ellipticum</i>	Potato Bush		<1	2006
<i>Solanum intonsum</i>	Nightshade		30	1989
<i>Solanum longissimum</i>	Nightshade		43	2005
<i>Solanum macoorai</i>	Nightshade		9	2002
<i>Solanum magnifolium</i>	Nightshade		3	1984
<i>Solanum multiglochidiatum</i>	Nightshade		95	2006
<i>Solanum parvifolium</i>	Nightshade		1	2005
<i>Solanum pugiunculiferum</i>	Nightshade		15	2002
<i>Solanum quadriloculatum</i>	Nightshade		<1	2002
<i>Solanum stelligerum</i>	Devil's Needles		<1	2000
<i>Solanum viridifolium</i>			5	1991
Sphenocleaceae		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i>			12	2001
Zygophyllales		Zygophyllaceae (7 out of 57 species in Australia)		
<i>Tribulopsis angustifolia</i>	Tribulopsis		3	2006
<i>Tribulopsis homalococca</i>	Tribulopsis		80	2005
<i>Tribulopsis pentandra</i>	Tribulopsis		6	2006
<i>Tribulopsis solandri</i>	Tribulopsis		15	2006
<i>Tribulus cistoides</i>	Tribulus		4	2004
<i>Tribulus ranunculiflorus</i>	Tribulus		9	1963
<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Tribulus		<1	2001



Appendix 1

List of all families covered by the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool

These families of plants and animals are included in NRM region summaries where they occur in the region.

The groups covered across Australia include:

- all vertebrates
 - i.e. mammals, birds, reptiles, frogs and fish (4,200 species)
- 137 families of vascular plants (> 15,000 species) comprising the majority of Australia's named plant species
- A range of invertebrate groups including:
 - numerous insect families (> 16,600 species)
 - all land snails (> 2,300 species)
 - selected spider families (> 1,100 species)
 - rotifers – aquatic wheel animals (> 700 species)

Vertebrate fauna

Actinopterygii

Ambassidae
 Apogonidae
 Ariidae
 Atherinidae
 Batrachoididae
 Belontiidae
 Blenniidae
 Brachionichthyidae
 Carangidae
 Cepolidae
 Chanidae
 Clinidae
 Clupeidae
 Cynoglossidae
 Diodontidae
 Eleotridae
 Elopidae
 Engraulidae
 Enoplosidae
 Ephippidae
 Galaxiidae
 Gerreidae
 Gobiidae
 Gonorynchidae
 Hemiramphidae

Ray-finned fish

Chanda Perches, Glassfishes, Perchlets
 Big Eyes, Cardinal Fishes, Cardinalfishes, Gobbleguts, Soldier
 Fork-tailed Catfishes
 Hardyheads, Silversides, Whitebait
 Bastard Stonefish, Frogfishes, Toadfishes
 Long Toms, Longtoms, Needle Fishes, Needlefishes
 Blennies, Fangblennies, Rockshippers
 Handfishes
 Amberjacks, Jacks, Pilotfishes, Pompanos, Queenfishes, Run
 Bandfishes
 Milkfish
 Snake Blennies, Weedfishes
 Herrings, Menhadens, Pilchards, Sardines, Shads, Sprats
 Tongue Soles
 Burrfishes, Porcupinefishes
 Gudgeons, Sleepers
 Ladyfish
 Anchovies
 Oldwife
 Batfishes, Spadefishes
 Galaxias, Salamanderfish
 Mojarras, Silver Biddies, Silver-bellies, Silverbellies, Silverbiddi
 Gobies
 Beaked Salmon, Beaked Sandfish, Ratfish
 Garfishes, Halfbeaks



Vertebrate fauna

Kuhliidae	Flagtails
Kurtidae	Nurseryfishes
Kyphosidae	Drummers, Halfmoons, Knifefishes, Microcanthids, Nibblers, S
Labridae	Wrasses, Parrotfishes, Rockwhittings
Leiognathidae	Pony Fishes, Ponyfishes, Slipmouths
Lutjanidae	Fusilers, Hussars, Snappers, Tropical Snappers
Megalopidae	Tarpons
Melanotaeniidae	Rainbowfishes
Microdesmidae	Dartfishes, Wormfishes
Monacanthidae	Leatherjackets
Mugilidae	Mulletts
Muraenidae	Moray Eels
Ophichthidae	Snake Eels, Worm Eels
Osteoglossidae	Saratoga
Ostraciidae	Boxfishes, Coffe Fishes, Cowfishes, Trunkfishes, Turretfishes
Paralichthyidae	Sand Flounders
Percichthyidae	Australian Freshwater Basses, Australian Freshwater Blackfish
Platycephalidae	Flatheads
Pleuronectidae	Right Handed Flatfishes, Righteye Flounders
Plotosidae	Eel-Tailed Catfishes
Polynemidae	Tassel-fishes, Threadfin Salmons, Threadfins
Pomacentridae	Damsel-fishes
Pomatomidae	Bluefish, Tailor
Pristigasteridae	Ilishas, Pellonas, Pristigasterids
Pseudomugilidae	Blue Eyes, Blue-eyes
Retropinnidae	Southern Graylings, Southern Smelts
Scatophagidae	Butterfishes, Scats
Sciaenidae	Croakers, Drums, Jewfishes
Serranidae	Basslets, Perchlets, Rockcods, Wirrahs
Siganidae	Mi Mi, Rabbit Fish, Rabbitfishes, Spinefoot
Sillaginidae	Sillagos, Whittings
Soleidae	Soles
Sparidae	Breams, Porgies, Seabreams
Synbranchidae	One-gilled Eel, Swamp Eels
Syngnathidae	Pipefishes, Seahorses
Synodontidae	Lizardfishes
Terapontidae	Grunters
Tetraodontidae	Blowfishes, Pufferfishes, Puffers, Toadfishes, Tobys
Tetrarogidae	Fortesques, Sailback Scorpionfishes, Waspfish
Toxotidae	Archerfishes, Rifle Fish
Zanclidae	Moorish Idol

Amphibia

Hylidae	Tree-Frogs
Microhylidae	Micro Tree-Frogs
Myobatrachidae	Myobatrachid or Southern Frogs
Ranidae	True Frogs

Aves

Acanthizidae	Scrubwrens, Thornbills and Allies
Accipitridae	Eagles, Hawks and Kites

Amphibians

Tree-Frogs
Micro Tree-Frogs
Myobatrachid or Southern Frogs
True Frogs

Birds

Scrubwrens, Thornbills and Allies
Eagles, Hawks and Kites



Vertebrate fauna

Aegothelidae	Owlet Nightjars
Alaudidae	Larks
Alcedinidae	Kingfishers and Kookaburras
Anatidae	Swans, Ducks and Geese
Anhingidae	Darter
Anseranatidae	Magpie Goose
Apodidae	Swifts and Swiftlets
Ardeidae	Herons, Egrets and Bitterns
Artamidae	Butcherbirds, Currawongs and Woodswallows
Atrichornithidae	Scrub-birds
Burhinidae	Thicknees (Stone-Curlews)
Cacatuidae	Cockatoos
Campephagidae	Cuckoo-shrikes, Trillers and Minivets
Caprimulgidae	Nightjars
Casuariidae	Cassowary and Emus
Centropodidae	Pheasant Coucal
Charadriidae	Plovers, Dotterels and Lapwings
Ciconiidae	Black-necked Stork
Climacteridae	Treecreepers
Columbidae	Pigeons and Doves
Coraciidae	Dollarbird
Corcoracidae	Australasian Mud-nesters
Corvidae	Crows and Jays
Cuculidae	Cuckoos
Dicaeidae	Flower-peckers
Dicruridae	Fan-tails, Drongos and Monarchs
Diomedidae	Albatrosses
Estrildidae	Grass Finches
Eupetidae	Whipbirds, Quail-thrushes and Jewel-babblers
Falconidae	Falcons and Kestrels
Fregatidae	Frigatebirds
Glareolidae	Pratincoles
Gruidae	Cranes
Haematopodidae	Oystercatchers
Hirundinidae	Swallows and Martins
Hydrobatidae	Storm-petrels
Jacaniidae	Jacanas
Laridae	Gulls, Terns, Skuas and Jaegers
Maluridae	Fairy-wrens and Grasswrens
Megapodiidae	Mound-builders
Meliphagidae	Honeyeaters and Australian Chats
Menuridae	Lyrebirds
Meropidae	Rainbow Bee-eater
Motacillidae	Pipits and Wagtails
Muscicapidae	Old World Flycatchers and Thrushes
Nectariniidae	Sunbirds and Spiderhunters
Neosittidae	Australian Sitella
Oriolidae	Old World Orioles and Figbirds
Orthonychidae	Logrunners
Otididae	Australian Bustard
Pachycephalidae	Whistlers, Shrike-thrushes and Allies



Vertebrate fauna

Paradisaeidae	Birds-of-Paradise
Pardalotidae	Pardalotes
Pedionomidae	Plains-wanderer
Pelecanidae	Pelicans
Petroicidae	Australasian Robins
Phaethonitidae	Tropicbirds
Phalacrocoracidae	Cormorants and Shags
Phasianidae	Quail, Fowl and Allies
Pittidae	Pittas
Podargidae	Frogmouths
Podicipedidae	Grebes
Pomatostomidae	Australasian Babblers
Procellariidae	Fulmars, Petrels, Prions and Shearwaters
Psittacidae	Parrots
Ptilonorhynchidae	Bowerbirds
Rallidae	Crakes, Moorhens, Rails and Allies
Recurvirostridae	Stilts and Avocet
Rostratulidae	Painted Snipe
Scolopacidae	Waders (Snipe, Godwits, Curlew, Sandpipers and Allies)
Spheniscidae	Penguins
Strigidae	Hawk-type Owls
Sturnidae	Starlings and Mynas
Sulidae	Boobies and Gannets
Sylviidae	Old World Warblers
Threskiornithidae	Ibis and Spoonbills
Turcidae	Button-quail
Tytonidae	Barn-type Owls
Zosteropidae	White-eyes (Silvereyes)

Chondrichthyes

Alopiidae	Thresher Sharks
Dasyatidae	Stingrays
Lamnidae	Mackerel, White Pointer, Mako and Porbeagle Sharks
Pristidae	Sawfishes

Mammalia

Acrobatidae	Feathertailed Gliders
Burramyidae	Pygmy-possums
Dasyuridae	Dasyurids (Quolls, Antechinus, Dunnarts and Allies)
Delphinidae	Dolphins, Orcas, Pilot Whales and Melon-headed Whales
Emballonuridae	Sheath-tailed Bats
Hipposideridae	Leaf-nosed Bats
Kogiidae	Dwarf and Pygmy Sperm Whales
Macropodidae	Wallabies, Kangaroos and Tree-kangaroos
Megadermatidae	False Vampire (Ghost) Bats
Molossidae	Free-tailed Bats
Muridae	Rats and Mice
Myrmecobiidae	Numbat
Notoryctidae	Marsupial Mole
Ornithorhynchidae	Platypus
Otariidae	Eared Seals



Vertebrate fauna

Peramelidae	Bandicoots and Spiny Bandicoot
Petauridae	Wrist-winged Gliders, Striped Possum and Leadbeaters Possum
Phalangeridae	Brushtail Possums, Cuscuses and Scaly-tailed Possum
Phascolarctidae	
Phocidae	True Seals
Phocoenidae	Porpoises
Physeteridae	Sperm Whales
Potoroidae	Potoroos, Bettongs and the Musky Rat Kangaroo
Pseudocheiridae	Ring-tailed Possums and Greater Glider
Pteropodidae	Fruit-bats and Allies
Rhinolophidae	Horseshoe Bats
Tachyglossidae	Echidna
Tarsipedidae	Honey Possum
Thylacinidae	Thylacine
Thylacomyidae	Bilbies
Vespertilionidae	Vespertilionid Bats
Vombatidae	
Ziphiidae	Beaked Whales

Petromyzontida

Petromyzontidae	Lampreys
-----------------	----------

Reptilia

Acrochordidae	File snakes
Agamidae	Dragon lizards
Boidae	Pythons
Carettochelydidae	Pitted-shelled turtle
Chelidae	Side-necked Tortoises
Colubridae	Rear fang snakes
Crocodylidae	Crocodiles
Elapidae	Front fang snakes
Gekkonidae	Geckos
Pygopodidae	Legless lizards
Scincidae	Skinks
Typhlopidae	Worm-snakes and Blind-Snakes
Varanidae	Monitors

Reptiles

Sarcopterygii

Ceratodontidae	Lobe-finned fish
----------------	------------------

Lungfishes



Invertebrate fauna

Arachnida

Actinopodidae	Two-doored Trapdoor Spiders
Araneidae	Orb-weaving Spiders
Barychelidae	Brush-footed Trapdoor Spiders
Chthoniidae	
Ctenizidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Cyrtachenidiidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Dipluridae	Funnel-web-like Spiders
Garypidae	
Hexathelidae	Funnel-web Spiders
Idiopidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Lycosidae	Wolf Spiders
Migidae	Brushless-legged Trapdoor Spiders
Nemesiidae	Funnel-web Spiders
Sparassidae	Huntsmen Spiders (formerly Heteropodidae)
Theraphosidae	Bird-eating Trapdoor Spiders

Bivalvia

Hyriidae	Freshwater Mussels
Sphaeriidae	Pea-shells

Chilopoda

Scolopendridae

Bivalves

Centipedes

Diplopoda

Dalodesmidae
Metopidiotrichidae
Pachybolidae
Paradoxosomatidae

Millipedes

Eurotatoria

Adinetidae
Asplanchnidae
Atrochidae
Brachionidae
Collothecidae
Conochilidae
Dicranophoridae
Epiphanidae
Euchlanidae
Flosculariidae
Gastropodidae
Habrotrichidae
Hexarthridae
Ituridae
Lecanidae
Lepadellidae
Lindiidae
Microcodonidae
Mytilinidae
Notommatidae

Wheel Animals

Rotifers with Undifferentiated Cilia
Sac-like Wheel Animals
Sessile Wheel Animals
Sac-like Wheel Animal
Sessile Wheel Animals
Six-"armed" Wheel Animals
Tong-grabbing Wheel Animals
Shell-less Wheel Animals
Wheel Animals
Sessile-footed Wheel Animals
Shelled Wheel Animals
Rotifers with Paired Trochi
Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animals
Shelled Wheel Animals
Shelled Wheel Animal
Wheel Animals
Wheel Animals
Wheel Animals
Wheel Animals
Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animals



Invertebrate fauna

Philodinavidae	Rotifers with Simplified Trochi
Philodinidae	Rotifers with Paired Trochi
Proalidae	Worm-like Wheel Animals
Scaridiidae	Wheel Animals
Synchaetidae	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animals
Testudinellidae	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Animals
Tetrasiphonidae	Wheel Animal
Trichocercidae	Comma-like Wheel Animals
Trichotriidae	Wheel Animals
Trochosphaeridae	Globular Wheel Animals

Gastropoda

Achatinellidae
Amphibolidae
Ancylidae
Assimineidae
Athoracophoridae
Bithyniidae
Bulimulidae
Camaenidae
Caryodidae
Cerastuidae
Charopidae
Corillidae
Cyclophoridae
Cystopeltidae
Diplommatinidae
Ellobiidae
Glacidorbidae
Helicarionidae
Helicinidae
Helicodiscidae
Hydrobiidae
Hydrocenidae
Hydrococcidae
Iravadiidae
Lymnaeidae
Megaspiridae
Neritidae
Planorbidae
Pomatiopsidae
Punctidae
Pupillidae
Pupinidae
Rathouisiidae
Rhytididae
Subulinidae
Succineidae
Thiaridae
Trochomorphidae
Truncatellidae

Snails

Conical-shelled Land Snails
Supra-littoral Globose "Land" Snails
Freshwater Limpets
Freshwater, Land and Saltmarsh Snails
Triangular Mantled Slugs
Operculate Freshwater Snails
Elongate High-spined Land Snails
Camaenid Land Snails
Giant Land Snails
Land Snails
Flattened and Turbinate Land Snails
Land Snail
Horny Circular Operculate Land Snails
Australian "Half" Slugs
Circular Operculate Land Snails
Primitive Supralittoral Pulmonate Snails
Freshwater Snails
Helicarionid Land Snails
Top-shaped Operculate Land Snails
Stenopylis Land Snail
Freshwater Operculate Snails
Calcareous Operculate Land Snails
Paucispiral Operculate Saltmarsh Snails
Estuarine and Marine Operculate Snails
Eutrophic Freshwater Snails
Coelocion Land Snail
Calcareous Operculate Marine and Estuarine Snails
Freshwater Snails
Salt-lake Snails
Translucent Frosted Land Snails
Pupa-shaped Shelled Land Snails
Glossy and Porcellaneous Operculate Land Snails
Carnivorous Primitive Slugs
Carnivorous Land Snails
Elongate Land Snails
Amber Land Snails
Freshwater Horny Operculate Snails
Native Slug
Supralittoral Calcareous Operculate Snails



Invertebrate fauna

Viviparidae Freshwater Subspirial Horny Operculate Snails

Insecta

Acanthosomatidae

Achilidae

Aenictopecheidae

Aeshnidae

Aleyrodidae

Anthocoridae

Aphididae

Aphylidae

Apidae

Apioceridae

Aradidae

Archipetalidae

Artheneidae

Asilidae

Atriplectididae

Austrocorduliidae

Austropetalidae

Baetidae

Belostomatidae

Berytidae

Blissidae

Bombyliidae

Buprestidae

Calocidae

Carabidae

Ceratocombidae

Cercopidae

Chlorocyphidae

Chorismagrionidae

Cicadidae

Cixiidae

Coccidae

Coenagrionidae

Colletidae

Colobathristidae

Conoesucidae

Cordulephyidae

Corduliidae

Coreidae

Corixidae

Cryptorhamphidae

Cydnidae

Cymidae

Delphacidae

Diaspididae

Dinidoridae

Diphlebiidae

Dipsocoridae

Insects

Shield Bugs

Aenictopecheidae

Hawker, Duskhawker and Emperor Damselflies

Whiteflies

Aphids

Social Bees

Flower-loving Flies

Flat bugs, Bark bugs

Tasmanian Redspot Dragonfly

Robber Flies

Caddisflies

Hawk, Mosquitohawk and Swiftwing Dragonflies

Redspot Dragonflies

Blue-winged Olive Mayflies, Small Mayflies

Stilt bugs

Chinch Bugs

Bee Flies

Jewel Beetles

Caddisflies

Ground Beetles

Jewel Damselflies

Pretty Relict Damselfly

Bluetail and Thin Damselflies

Short-tongued Bees

Caddisflies

Shutwing Dragonflies

Tigerhawk and Emerald Dragonflies

Waterboatmen

Burrower Bugs

Armoured Scales, Diaspids

Rockmaster Damselflies



Invertebrate fauna

Dytiscidae	Dytiscidine Water Beetles
Ecnomidae	Caseless Caddisflies
Enicocephalidae	
Eriococcidae	
Eurybrachyidae	
Flatidae	
Formicidae	Ants
Gelastocoridae	Toad Bugs
Geocoridae	
Gerridae	Water-striders
Glossosomatidae	Stone-case Caddisflies
Gomphidae	Dragon, Hunter and Vicetail Dragonflies
Gomphomacromiidae	Urly Dragonflies
Gyrinidae	Gyrinid Water Beetles
Halictidae	
Haliplidae	Haliplid Water Beetles
Helicophidae	Caddisflies
Helicopsychidae	Snail Case Caddisflies
Hemicorduliidae	Emerald and Swamp Emerald Dragonflies
Hemiphlebiidae	Ancient Greenling
Hesperiidae	Skippers, flats, awls & darts
Heterogastridae	
Hydrobiosidae	Caddisflies
Hydrometridae	Marsh Treaders, Water Measurers
Hydrophilidae	Water Beetle
Hydropsychidae	Net Spinning Caddisflies
Hydroptilidae	Micro Caddisflies
Hygrobiidae	Hygrobiid Water Beetles
Hyocephalidae	
Idiosolididae	
Isostictidae	Wiretail and Pin Damselflies
Kalotermitidae	Termite
Kokiriidae	Caddisflies
Largidae	
Leptoceridae	Long-horned Caddisflies
Leptophlebiidae	Prong Gilled Mayflies
Leptopodidae	Leptopodidae
Lestidae	Ringtail, Reedling and Dusky Spreadwing Damselflies
Lestoididae	Bluestreak Damselflies
Lestoniidae	
Libellulidae	Perchers, Archtails and other Dragonflies
Lindeniidae	Tiger Dragonflies
Lycaenidae	Blues, Coppers, Hairstreaks and Metalmarks
Lygaeidae	
Macromiidae	Cruiser Dragonflies
Mastotermitidae	Giant Northern Termite
Megachilidae	
Megapodagrionidae	Flatwing Damselflies
Membracidae	Horned Treehoppers
Mesoveliidae	
Miridae	Miridae



Invertebrate fauna

Mydidae	Mydas Flies, Wasp-mimic Flies
Nabidae	
Naucoridae	
Nepidae	Water Scorpions
Nesameletidae	Mayflies
Ninidae	
Noteridae	Noterid Water Beetles
Notonectidae	Backswimmers
Nymphalidae	Browns, Nymphs, Danaines
Ochteridae	Velvety Shore Bugs
Oeconesidae	Caddisflies
Oniscigastridae	Mayflies
Oxycarenidae	
Oxygastridae	Orange Streamcruiser Dragonfly
Pachygronthidae	
Papilionidae	Swallowtails
Peloriidae	Moss Bugs
Pentatomidae	Stinkbugs
Petaluridae	Petaltail Dragonflies
Philopotamidae	Finger Net caddisflies, Silken Tube Spinners
Philorheithridae	Caddisflies
Pieridae	Whites and Yellows
Piesmatidae	
Plataspidae	
Plectrotarsidae	Caddisflies
Pleidae	Pygmy Backswimmers
Polycentropodidae	Caseless Caddisflies
Prosopistomatidae	Mayflies
Protoneuridae	Threadtail Damselflies
Pseudococcidae	Mealy Bugs
Pseudocorduliidae	Mistfly Dragonflies
Psyllidae	
Pyrrhocoridae	
Reduviidae	Assassin Bugs
Rhinotermitidae	Termite
Rhopalidae	
Rhyparochromidae	Seed Bugs
Schizopteridae	
Scutelleridae	
Stenopsychidae	Caddisflies
Stenotritidae	
Synlestidae	Whitetip and Needle Damselflies
Synthemistidae	Spottail and Tigertail Dragonflies
Tasimiidae	Tasimiidae
Telephlebiidae	Darner Dragonflies
Termitidae	Termite
Termopsidae	Termite
Tessaratomidae	
Tettigarctidae	
Thaumastocoridae	
Therevidae	Stiletto Flies



Invertebrate fauna

Tingidae	Lacebugs
Triozidae	
Urothemistidae	Basker, Pennant and Baron Dragonflies
Veliidae	Small Water Striders, Riffle Bugs

Malacostraca

Crabs, lobsters, shrimps and woodlice

Eusiridae	
Hadziidae	
Hyalidae	
Hypsimepodidae	Phreatoicidean Isopods
Melitidae	
Neoniphargidae	
Paracalliopiidae	
Paramelitidae	
Phreatoicidae	Phreatoicidean Isopods
Phreatoicopsinae	Phreatoicidean Isopods
Talitridae	sandfleas, sandhoppers, landhoppers

Polychaeta

Bristleworms, Scale Worms, Fan Worms, Rag Worm

Aphroditidae	sea mice
Cirratulidae	Cirratulid worms
Sigalionidae	scale worm



Vascular flora

Cycadopsida

Cycadaceae
Zamiaceae

Cycads

Native Cycads
Native Cycads

Liliopsida

Alismataceae
Amaryllidaceae
Anarthriaceae
Aponogetonaceae
Araceae
Arecaceae
Asphodelaceae
Asteliaceae
Blandfordiaceae
Boryaceae
Burmanniaceae
Campynemataceae
Centrolepidaceae
Colchicaceae
Cyperaceae
Dioscoreaceae
Ecdeiocoleaceae
Eriocaulaceae
Flagellariaceae
Haemodoraceae
Hemerocallidaceae
Hydrocharitaceae
Hypoxidaceae
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Juncaginaceae
Luzuriagaceae
Musaceae
Orchidaceae
Pandanaeae
Petermanniaceae
Philesiaceae
Philydraceae
Poaceae
Pontederiaceae
Potamogetonaceae
Restionaceae
Ripogonaceae
Ruppiaceae
Smilacaceae
Sparganiaceae
Stemonaceae
Taccaceae
Thismiaceae
Typhaceae
Xanthorrhoeaceae

Monocots

Water Plantains

Pond Lilies
Settlers Flax, Cunjevoi, Native Lilies
Palms
Native Leek
Palm-Lilies and Allies
Christmas Bells
Pincushion Lillies
Burmannias

Centrolepid Sedges
Nancies and Allies
Sedges
Native Yams

Pipeworts
Whip Vine
Bloodroots, Conostyles, Kangaroo Paws and their Allies

Swamp Lily, Eel Weed, Frogbit and Water Thyme
Native Lilies
Irises and Allies
Rushes
Water Ribbons
Orange and Turquoise Berries
Native Bananas
Orchids
Pandans and Allies

Frogmouths and Stream Lilies
Grasses
Water Hyacinths and Allies
Sea Grasses and Horned Pondweeds, Pondweed
Restiona Sedges

Lawyer Vines, Supplejack, Wombat Berry and Scrambling Lily
Floating Bur Reed
Stemona Climbers
Arrowroot and Allies
Fairy Lanterns
Cumbungi and Allies
Grass Trees, Lomandras and Allies



Vascular flora

Xyridaceae
Zingiberaceae

Xyris Herbs
Native Ginger and Allies

Magnoliopsida

Achariaceae
Aizoaceae
Akaniaceae
Amaranthaceae
Anacardiaceae
Aphanopetalaceae
Asteraceae
Atherospermataceae
Austrobaileyaceae
Balanopaceae
Balanophoraceae
Bombacaceae
Boraginaceae
Burseraceae
Calycanthaceae
Cardiopteridaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Casuarinaceae
Chenopodiaceae
Combretaceae
Connaraceae
Convolvulaceae
Cunoniaceae
Dichapetalaceae
Dilleniaceae
Droseraceae
Elaeagnaceae
Epacridaceae
Ericaceae
Erythroxylaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Eupomatiaceae
Fabaceae
Haloragaceae
Hernandiaceae
Himantandraceae
Hydatellaceae
Lauraceae
Leeaceae
Lentibulariaceae
Limeaceae
Linderniaceae
Lythraceae
Melastomataceae
Meliaceae
Menispermaceae
Menyanthaceae

Dicots

Pigfaces
Turnip Wood
Pigweed
Bollygum, Native Plum

Daisies and Allies

Austrobaileyas
Pimplebark
Balanophoras
Baobabs
Forget-me-not
Canarium and Garuga

Peripterygium Vines
Pin Cushion, Wort
She-oaks
Saltbushes and Allies
Plums, Bullwaddies, Mangroves and Bushwillow
Connara Climbers
Bindweed, Morning Glory
Christmas Bushes and Mararas
Dichapetals
Guinea Flowers
Sundews
Oleaster
Southern Heaths
Heathers and Rhododendrons
Erythroxylum
Spurges
Bolwarra
Peas
Raspworts and Milfoils
Hernandias and Valvantheras
Galbulimimas
Hydatellid Herbs
Laurels, Camphorwood and Australian Walnuts
Leeas
Bladderworts

Loosestrifes
Native Lasiandra and Allies
Rosewoods and Mahoganies
Snake, Round-leaf and Pearl Vines
Marshwort



Vascular flora

Molluginaceae	Carpet Weed, Herb
Monimiaceae	Sassafras, Beech
Myrtaceae	Native Myrtles
Nelumbonaceae	Waterlilies
Nepenthaceae	Nepenthes Pitcher Plants
Nitrariaceae	
Nyctaginaceae	Tarvine, Pisonia and Birdlime Trees
Ochnaceae	Brackenridgea
Onagraceae	Water Primrose and Willowherbs
Opiliaceae	Oplilia Climbers
Orobanchaceae	
Phrymaceae	
Phyllanthaceae	
Phytolaccaceae	Introduced Monococcus
Picrodendraceae	
Portulacaceae	Purslane
Proteaceae	Banksias, Grevilleas and Allies
Putranjivaceae	
Rhizophoraceae	Mangroves
Rutaceae	Boronia, Correa, Citrus, Phebalium, Philotheca, Zieria and Allie
Sapindaceae	Tamarind, Whitewood, Tuckeroo, Hop Bushes
Scrophulariaceae	Figworts
Simaroubaceae	Native Plum and Allies
Solanaceae	Native Gooseberries, Wild Tomatos and Boxthorns
Sphenocleaceae	
Sterculiaceae	Kurrajongs and Bottletrees
Stylidiaceae	Triggerplants and Allies
Thymelaeaceae	Pimeleas
Tiliaceae	
Trimeniaceae	Trimenia
Vitaceae	
Winteraceae	Pepper Trees
Zygophyllaceae	Zygophyllaceae
Pinopsida	Pines and Allies
Araucariaceae	Araucaria Pines
Cupressaceae	Native Cypress
Podocarpaceae	Podocarp Pines



Appendix 2 Acknowledgements

Thank you to the following organisations and individuals for providing species location data used in the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT) to generate this Biodiversity Summary.

Council of Heads of Australian Faunal Collections (CHAFC)

ANHAT acknowledges the Council of Heads of Australian Fauna Collections (CHAFC) for supply of data from the following CHAFC member institutions:

- Australian Museum
- CSIRO Australian National Insect Collection
- Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory
- Museum Victoria
- Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery (Launceston)
- Queensland Museum
- South Australian Museum
- Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery (Hobart)
- Western Australian Museum

The taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that of the CHAFC parent Museums.

Council of Heads of Australasian Herbaria (CHAH)

ANHAT acknowledges the Council of Heads of Australasian Herbaria Inc. (CHAH Inc.) and partners in Australia's Virtual Herbarium (AVH) for the supply of data from the AVH. The AVH is a collaborative project of Australian State, Territory and Commonwealth herbaria through CHAH Inc. and includes:

- Australian National Herbarium (CANB)
- National Herbarium of New South Wales (NSW) Botanic Gardens Trust
- Herbarium of the Northern Territory (DNA, NT)
- Queensland Herbarium (BRI)
- State Herbarium of South Australia (AD)
- Tasmanian Herbarium (HO)
- National Herbarium of Victoria (MEL) Royal Botanic Gardens Melbourne
- Western Australian Herbarium (PERTH).

The taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that of the AVH parent Herbaria.



Australian Government

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities

Other Government Organisations

- Commonwealth Department of Defence
- Commonwealth Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities
- New South Wales - Department of Environment and Climate Change
- New South Wales - Department of Primary Industry, Forests NSW
- Northern Territory - Department of Natural Resources, Environment and the Arts
- Queensland - Environmental Protection Agency, WildNet
- South Australia - Department for Environment and Heritage (Biological Survey of South Australia Database)
- Tasmania - Department of Primary Industries and Water (Natural Values Atlas)
- Victoria - Department of Sustainability and Environment
- Western Australia - Department of Environment and Conservation

Non-government

- Birds Australia
- Mr Russell Sheil - Rotifers of Australia
- Mr David Crosby - Lepidoptera of Victoria